This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

Copy 1

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Contemporary Biography

References to Books and Magazine Articles on Prominent Men and Women of the Time

Compiled by
Agnes M. Elliott

Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
1903

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Contemporary Biography

References to Books and Magazine Articles on Prominent Men and Women of the Time

Compiled by

Agnes M. Elliott

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh

1903

Digitized by Google

258129
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
1908

Digitized by Google

Preface

The following lists appeared first in the Monthly Bulletin of this Library, from May 1899 to November 1900. Many of the numbers in which they appeared being out of print, and the lists themselves out-of-date, they are now republished, having been revised and brought down to September 1, 1902, many new names being added to the original ones, and three entirely new lists made; namely,—Sculptors, Clergymen, Social reformers and others.

No attempt has been made to compile complete bibliographies, but merely to include references to satisfactory material in this Library. The aim has been to select, from the mass of current biography and criticism, general articles giving as fully as possible information concerning each person's private and public life, his work and personality. Each article has been examined for this purpose, and a note made to indicate its character. Articles that are fragmentary or unauthoritative or mere repetitions of the more commonly known facts; reviews of single books, except when general studies of an author's style; treatises on a man's work from a purely theoretical or scientific standpoint, have not been included.

The general rule laid down for the selection of names was to include living persons and those who have died since 1890. There are some exceptions to this rule, *e. g.* Darwin, who was included because of his close association with Huxley, Spencer, and Tyndall, the biographies of the four giving a good survey of the scientific movement which they represent. Other exceptions are Tennyson and Browning, who were omitted on account of the abundant material concerning them, which is easily accessible.

The general idea throughout has been to make the lists of the greatest possible use to this particular Library, and not to devote space to names to which a satisfactory number of references can easily be found in the general catalogue.

January 8, 1903.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Contents

Page

American Novelists 7

English Novelists 18

Some Foreign Novelists and Dramatists 30

English and American Poets 40

Essayists and Critics 52

Historians 59

Painters 65

Sculptors 79

Musicians 82

Actors and Actresses 90

Clergymen 102

Scientists, Explorers, Inventors 111

Statesmen, Naval and Military Officers 126

Sovereigns and Rulers 146

Social Reformers and Others 162

Index of Names 168

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Contemporary Biography

American Novelists and Humorists

ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey. For references *see* p.40.

ALLEN, James Lane.

Bennett, E.A. Fame and fiction; an enquiry into certain popularities, p.171-180. 1901 .....823 B43

Bookman literary year-book, 1898, p.3-7. (Biography, with portrait.) r010 B631

Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books, p.185-199. 1902.....928 H271

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.8, p.241-242. (Good biography.) qr920 N15

Atlantic, v.79, p.104-110. (Critical.)

Book buyer, v.20, p.351-352. (A few biographical notes); v.20, p.374-377. (Critical.)

Bookman, v.1, p.303-305. (General article); v.5, p.288-290. (Critical); v.12, p.154-162. ("James Lane Allen's country:" the scenes of some of his stories.)

Current literature, v.22, p.35-36. (Literary career. A little biography.)

Outlook, v.56, p.357-360. (Critical article, by H. W. Mabie.)

The writer, v.5, p.135-137. (Critical article, by John W. Fox, Jr.)

BOYESEN, Hjalmar Hjorth.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.367.....qr920 N15

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.101.....r920 P68

Rideing, W.H. Boyhood of famous authors, p.64-75. 1897....928 R43

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.2, p.2272-2274 ..... qr808.8 W23

Dial, v.19, p.323-324. (Personal and critical.)

McClure, v.1, p.22-23. (Portraits only.)

Scribner's monthly, v.14, p.776-782. (Good biographical article.)

BUNNER, Henry Cuyler.

Matthews, Brander. Historical novel, and other essays, p.165-189. 1901 .....804 M47

The same, Scribner's magazine, v.20, p.287-294.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.7, p.303-304. (Good biography.) qr920 N15

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.7, p.2731..qr808.8 W23

Book buyer, v.13, p.280-282. (Critical.)

Bookman, v.3, p.398-402. (Good personal article, by Laurence Hutton.)

Digitized by Google

BURNETT, Mrs Frances (Hodgson).

The one I knew best of all. 1893. (Autobiography).....92 B934

The same, Scribner's magazine, v.13.

Harkins, E. F. & Johnston, C. H. L. Little pilgrimages among the women who have written famous books, p.27-42. 1902 .....928 H27

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.439. (Good biography.) qr920 N15

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.131.....r920 P68

Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.158-170. 1895....928 V24

Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2, p.125-137. 1896 .....j810.9 W93

Chautauquan, v.27, p.581-582. (Personal.)

Critic, v.20, p.28. (Mrs Burnett's London home); v.40, p.230-234. (Mrs Burnett in her English country home.)

BYNNER, Edwin Lassetter.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.7, p.486.....qr920 N15

New England magazine, n. s., v.9, p.568-574. (Biographical and critical article, by E. E. Hale.)

CABLE, George Washington.

Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.490. (Good biography.) qr920 A64

Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous American authors, p.345-364. 1887 .....928 B61f

Gilder, J.L., & J.B. *ed.* Authors at home, p.51-59. 1889.....928 G38

The same, Critic, v.9, p.169-170.

Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.137-142. 1901 .....928 H18

Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books, p.75-89. 1902.....928 H271

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.533.....qr920 N15

Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.261-274. 1895....928 V24

Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2, p.236-250. 1896 .....j810.9 W93

Bookman, v.7, p.378-380, 406. (Notes of Cable's lecture tour in England); v.13, p.136-147. ("Cable's New Orleans:" scenes of some of his stories.)

Century, n.s. v.1, p.602-605. (Critical); n.s. v.5, p.40-47. (Scenes of Cable's stories, by Lafcadio Hearn.)

Chautauquan, v.25, p.179-184. (Good biography.)

Critic, v.4, p.298. (Criticism of Cable, by a Creole); v.34, p.250-253. (Critical.)

McClure, v.1, p.392-393. (Portraits only.)

CATHERWOOD, Mrs Mary (Hartwell).

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.215.....qr920 N15

Author, v.1, p.41. (Interview.)

CHURCHILL, Winston.

Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who

Digitized by Google

CHURCHILL, Winston—*continued.*

have written famous books, p.317-332. 1902.....928 H271

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.10, p.178.....qr920 N15

Critic, v.40, p.135-141. (Interview, with description of his home.)

National magazine, v.11, p.247-252. (Visit to Winston Churchill.)

CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert, (*pseud. of* Mary Noailles Murfree).

Baskervill, W.M. Charles Egbert Craddock. 1897.....92 C858b

The same, condensed, Chautauquan, v.25, p.294-298.

Harkins, E. F. & Johnston, C. H. L. Little pilgrimages among the women who have written famous books, p.75-90. 1902 .....928 H27

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.363.....qr920 N15

Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.171-186. 1895....928 V24

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.26, p.10453-10455. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Critic, v.6, p.127. (Discovery of Craddock's identity); p.152-153. (Good personal sketch.)

Dial, v.7, p.269-271. (Critical.)

Magazine of American history, v.24, p.305-309. (The mountains and mountaineers of Craddock's fiction.)

New England magazine, n.s. v.24, p.231-247. (Among the Southern Appalachians, by Frank Waldo. Critical.)

CRANE, Stephen.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.10, p.113..qr920 N15

Academy, v.51, p.76. (Literary career); v.55, p.483-484. (Critical article, by Edward Garnett); v.58, p.491. (Critical); v.59, p.116. (Letters by Crane); v.59, p.123. (Letter to Mrs Crane, by W. D. Howells. Personal impressions of Stephen Crane.)

Book buyer, v.13, p.140-141. (Criticism of "The red badge of courage.")

Bookman, v.1, p.229. (Short critical notice); v.13, p.148. (Critical note, by John D. Barry.)

Critic, v.28, p.163. (Short biographical notice.)

Edinburgh review, v.187, p.411-414. (Criticism of "The red badge of courage.")

Fortnightly, v.67, p.63-66. (Critical article, by H.D. Trail.)

Munsey, v.20, p.147. (Literary career.)

North American review, v.171, p.233-242. (Good critical article, by H. G. Wells.)

CRAWFORD, Francis Marion.

Bookman literary year-book, 1898, p.18-20.....r010 B631

Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books, p.169-183. 1902.....928 H271

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.503.....qr920 N15

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.202.....r920 P68

Ramée, Louisa de la. Critical studies, p.85-111.....824 R17

Digitized by Google

CRAWFORD, Francis Marion—*continued.*

The same, Nineteenth century, v.42, p.719-733.

Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.141-157. 1895....928 V24

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.10, p.4151-4153 .....qr808.8 W23

Critic, v.32, p.35-38. (Crawford at home in Sorrento); v.38, p.303. (Methods of work.)

Current literature, v.30, p.59. (General sketch.)

McClure, v.4, p.316-323. (Conversation with Crawford. Good.)

Review of reviews, v.6, p.712-715. (General article.)

Westminster review, v.137, p.379-393. (Critical.)

DAVIS, Richard Harding.

Bookman literary year book, 1898, p.21-22. (Literary career.) r010 B631

Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books, p.215-229. 1902.....928 H271

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.8, p.177. (Good biography.) qr920 N15

Atlantic, v.75, p.654-658. (Critical.)

Book buyer, v.8, p.197-199. (Biographical and personal.)

Bookman, v.5, p.462-468. (Good critical article.)

McClure, v.3, p.36-38. (Portraits only.)

DELAND, Mrs Margaret.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.476. (Very short notice.) qr920 N15

Willard, F. E., & Livermore, M.A. A woman of the century, p.238. (Account of Mrs Deland's first literary venture.) qr920.7 W73

Book buyer, v.5, p.387-388. (Short biographical article.)

Critic, v.25, p.334. (Personal); v.33, p.33-39. (Mrs Deland's home life); *The same,* condensed, Current literature, v.25, p.405-406.

National magazine, v.9, p.522-529. (Interview, and description of her home and life.)

Outlook, v.64, p.407-410. (Her childhood.)

DUNBAR, Paul Laurence. For references *see* p.42.

FORD, Paul Leicester.

Bookman literary year-book, 1898, p.22-25. (Biography and literary career.) r010 B631

Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.113-122. 1901 .....928 H18

Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books, p.263-277. 1902.....928 H271

Critic, v.33, p.343-349. (Ford at home. Good personal article.)

Current literature, v.21, p.99. (Critical); v.23, p.405. (Biographical.)

Dial, v.32, p.339. (Short sketch.)

Harper's weekly, v.46, pt.1, p.618. (Critical and personal sketch at the time of his death.)

Digitized by Google

FOX, John.

Book buyer, v.13, p.351-352. (Personal.)

Bookman, v.12, p.440. (Short biographical and critical sketch.)

Critic, v.32, p.50. (Personal.)

FREDERIC, Harold.

Academy, v.53, p.372. (Critical article, by Stephen Crane); v.55, p.103. (Biography and literary career.)

Book buyer, v.8, p.151-152. (Biographical); v.17, p.600-604. (Good personal article with some letters, by L. I. Guiney.)

Dial, v.25, p.289-291. (Biography and literary career.)

Harper's weekly, v.42, pt.2, p.1056. (Biographical.)

HALE, Edward Everett.

A New England boyhood. 1893 .....92 H159

A volume of recollections of Dr Hale's own boyhood and youth, and of life in Boston seventy years ago.

The same, and other bits of autobiography 92 H159n

Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.32.....qr920 A64

Gilder, J.L. & J.B. *ed.* Authors at home, p.99-109. 1889.....928 G38

The same, Critic, v.7, p.181-182.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.199. (Good biography.) qr920 N15

Rideing, W.H. Boyhood of famous authors, p.130-139. 1897..928 R43

Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.230-247. 1895....928 V24

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.17, p.6821-6823 .....qr808.8 W23

Atlantic, v.71, p.355-363, 458-467. ("My college days," by Hale.)

Century, n.s. v.7, p.338-343. (General article, by William Sloane Kennedy.)

Cosmopolitan, v.6, p.434-439. (Biogiaphical.)

Critic, v.39, p.40-44. (An appreciation, by Gerald Stanley Lee.)

Harper's weekly, v.46, pt.1, p.364. (Estimate.)

McClure, v.1, p.291-300. (Interview with Dr Hale, by Herbert D. Ward); p.120-121. (Portraits only.)

Outlook, v.70, p.801-802. (Tribute, by Lyman Abbott); v.70, p.896. (Celebration of his 80th birthday.)

Review of reviews, v.23, p.549-557. (Sketch of his career, by G. P. Morris.)

HARRIS, Joel Chandler.

Baskervill, W.M. Joel Chandler Harris. 1896.....92 H293b

The same, condensed, Chautauquan, v.24, p.62-67.

Gilder, J.L., & J.B. *ed.* Authors at home, p.113-123. 1889.....928 G38

The same, Critic, v.6, p.229-241.

Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books, p.123-137. 1902.....928 H271

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.410. (Good biography.) qr920 N15

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.393.....r920 P68

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.17,

Digitized by Google

HARRIS, Joel Chandler—*continued.*

p.6961-6963 .....qr808.8 W23

Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2, p.153-162. 1896. (How Harris happened to write "Uncle Remus.") j810.9 W93

Book buyer, v.13, p.65-67. (Good character sketch.)

Dial, v.13, p.46. (Criticism of "On the plantation.")

HARTE, Bret.

Ford, Robert. American humorists, recent and living, p.77-95. 1897 .....817 F76

Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books, p.27-41. 1902.....928 H271

Haweis, H.R. American humorists, p.171-179. 1882.....817 H36

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.404. (Good biography.) qr920 N15

Pemberton, T.E. Bret Harte; a treatise and a tribute. 1900..92 H319p

Bibliography of the writings of Bret Harte, p.271-284.

Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.212-229. 1895...928 V24

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.17, p.6985-6988. (Critical article by W. H. Hudson.).....qr808.8 W23

Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2, p.72-82. 1896 .....j810.9 W93

Athenæum, 1902, v.1, p.594. (Critical.)

Atlantic, v.78, p.673-678. (Early recollections of Bret Harte); v.90, p.260-268. (Biographical and critical.)

Book buyer, v.7, p.49-50. (Good biographical article.)

Bookman, v.8, p.564-566. (Bret Harte's first book); v.13, p.223-237. (Bret Harte's country: scenes of his stories.)

Century, n.s. v.36, p.447-451. (Bret Harte in California, by Noah Brooks.)

Critic, v.41, p.170-174. (American humor and Bret Harte.)

Dial, v.32, p.337-338. (Critical sketch of his career.)

Harper, v.105, p.773-776. (Some letters of Bret Harte.)

Harper's weekly, v.46, pt.1, p.618. (Critical notice at the time of his death.)

McClure, v.4, p.38-50. (Interview with Bret Harte.)

North American review, v.124, p.81-90. (Critical.)

Overland, n.s. v.1, p.68-81. (Describes and criticises his works.)

Review of reviews, v.25, p.698-699. (Sketch of his career.)

Westminster review, v.125, p.71-83. (Critical.)

HOWELLS, William Dean.

Literary friends and acquaintance. 1900 .....928 H857

My year in a log cabin. 1893. (Autobiographical.).....92 H857

Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.286.....qr920 A64

Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous American authors, p.258-285. 1887 .....928 B61f

Gilder, J.L., & J.B. *ed.* Authors at home, p.195-209. 1889.....928 G38

The same, Critic, v.9, p.259-261.

Griswold, Mrs H.T. Personal sketches of recent authors,

Digitized by Google

HOWELLS, William Dean—*continued.*

p.209-228. 1898 .....920 G93

Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.101-109. 1901 ..... 928 H18

Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books, p.11-25. 1902.....928 H271

Higginson, T.W. Short studies of American authors, p.32-39. 1897 ..... 928 H53

Marden, O. S. *ed.* How they succeeded, p.171-184. 1901. (Interview.) 920 M37

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.282.....qr920 N15

Peck, H.T. The personal equation, p.3-49. 1898. (Critical)..814 P35

Rideing, W.H. Boyhood of famous authors, p.111-120. 1897..928 R43

Trent, W.P. Authority of criticism, and other essays, p.259-267. 1899 .....814 T72

Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.43-68. 1895.....928 V24

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.19, p.7653-7656 .....qr808.8 W23

Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2, p.106-124. 1896 .....j810.9 W93

Bookman, v.4, p.529-541. (Good critical article); v.13, p.306. (Unfavorable note on Howells as a critic.)

Critic, v.35, p.1021-1025. (Some aspects of his realistic novels.); v.35, p.1026-1028. (Mr Howells and his brother: personal.); v.35, p.1029-1030. (Mr Howells on the lecture platform.)

Forum, v.32, p.629-638. (Mr Howells as a critic, by Brander Matthews.)

Harper's weekly, v.46, pt.1, p.101. (Lowell's appreciation of Howells.)

Littell's living age, v.145, p.599-615. (Critical.)

McClure, v.1, p.3-11. (Conversation with Howells, by H. H. Boyesen); p.20-21. (Portraits only.)

New England magazine, n.s. v.9, p.129-152. (Scenes of stories in Boston.)

Scribner's magazine, v.13, p.539-558. ("The country printer;" reminiscences by Howells.)

Westminster review, v.122, p.347-375. (Critical.)

JAMES, Henry.

Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.398....qr920 A64

Burton, Richard. Literary likings, p.122-128. 1898 .....814 B95

Hapgood, Norman. Literary statesmen and others, p.193-208. 1897. (Critical).....820 H24

Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books, p.91-105. 1902.....928 H271

Higginson, T.W. Short studies of American authors, p.51-60. 1897 ..... 928 H53

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.410.....qr920 N15

Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.69-86. 1895.....928 V24

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.20, p.8071-8074. (Good article).....qr808.8 W23

Digitized by Google

JAMES, Henry—*continued.*

Bookman, v.4, p.20-22. (Critical); v.15, p.396-397. ("The queerness of Henry James.")

Century, n.s. v.3, p.25-29. (General article, by W. D. Howells.)

Critic, v.34, p.338-342. (The evolution of Henry James.)

Eclectic magazine, v.117, p.809-814. (Critical.)

Harper's bazar, v.36, p.9-14. (Criticism of "Daisy Miller," with a little general criticism, by W. D. Howells.)

Munsey, v.25, p.290. (Description of his home.)

JEWETT, Sarah Orne.

Harkins, E. F. & Johnston, C. H. L. Little pilgrimages among the women who have written famous books, p.43-58. 1902 ..... 928 H27

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.374..... qr920 N15

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.21, p.8269-8271. (Critical sketch.) qr808.8 W23

Book buyer, v.11, p.329-330. (Sketch, by Harriet Prescott Spofford.)

Critic, v.39, p.292. (Short note on her home.)

JOHNSTON, Mary.

Harkins, E. F. & Johnston, C. H. L. Little pilgrimages among the women who have written famous books, p.299-313. 1902 ..... 928 H27

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.10, p.29..... qr920 N15

Bookman, v.12, p.237. (Miss Johnston's Virginia: note on the scenes of "To have and to hold.")

National magazine, v.10, p.533-535. (Biographical and personal sketch.)

MITCHELL, Silas Weir.

Bookman literary year-book, 1898, p.34-36. (Literary career.) r010 B631

Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books, p.139-154. 1902..... 928 H271

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.346... qr920 N15

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.25, p.10123. (Biographical.) qr808.8 W23

Book buyer, v.15, p.193-195. (Critical article, by S. G. Fisher.)

Century, n.s. v.35, p.136-140. (Good general article.)

Critic, v.32, p.119-121. (Mitchell at home.)

Current literature, v.24, p.18-19. (Good biography.)

NYE, Bill, (*pseud. of* Edgar Wilson Nye).

Ford, Robert. American humorists, recent and living, p.226-238. 1897 ..... 817 F76

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.25.... qr920 N15

Bookman, v.9, p.135-136. (A reminiscence of Bill Nye and Eugene Field.)

Critic, v.28, p.151. (Biographical and personal note.)

McClure, v.1, p.391. (Four portraits.)

Writer, v.9, p.34. (Personal and biographical.)

Digitized by Google

PAGE, Thomas Nelson.

Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.175-186. 1901 ..... 928 H18

Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books, p.201-214. 1902 ..... 928 H27l

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.209 ..... qr920 N15

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.647 ..... r920 P68

Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2, p.172-177. 1896 ..... j810.9 W23

Book buyer, v.4, p.284-285. (Description of his stories.)

Current literature, v.24, p.115-116. (Good biographical article.)

SMITH, Francis Hopkinson.

Halsey, F. W. American authors and their homes, p.189-194. 1901 ..... 928 H18

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.5, p.326 ... qr920 N15

Wright, H. C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2, p.162-168. 1896 ..... j810.9 W93

STOCKTON, Frank Richard.

Couch, A.T.Q. Adventures in criticism, p.391-398. 1896 ..... 824 C83

Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.61-73. 1901 ..... 928 H18

Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books, p.107-122. 1902 ..... 928 H27l

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.396. (Good biography.) qr920 N15

Rideing, W.H. Boyhood of famous authors, p.155-169. 1897 ... 928 R43

Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.288-300. 1895 .... 928 V24

Atlantic, v.59, p.130-132. (Critical); v.87, p.136-138. (Critical.)

Book buyer, v.2, p.290-293. (Biographical); v.20, p.19-21. ("Mr Stockton and all his works," by W. D. Howells. Critical.)

Century, n.s. v.10, p.405-412. (Good biographical and personal article.)

Critic, v.32, p.259-261. (Stockton at home.)

Current literature, v.21, p.5-6. (Biographical and critical); v.30, p.221. (Stockton's home); v.32, p.495. (Personal note.)

Harper's weekly, v.41, pt.1, p.538. (By W. D. Howells); v.46, pt.1, p.555. (Personal and critical notice at the time of his death.)

Lippincott's magazine, v.64, p.367-376. ("Where Stockton wrote his stories:" home at Rutherford, New Jersey.)

Outlook, v.70, p.1000. (Short general sketch.)

Review of reviews, v.25, p.699. (Short sketch.)

THANET, Octave, (*pseud. of* Alice French).

Harkins, E. F. & Johnston, C. H. L. Little pilgrimages among the women who have written famous books, p.157-171. 1902 ..... 928 H27

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.10, p.163 .. qr920 N15

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.37, p.14733-

Digitized by Google

THANET, Octave—*continued.*

14734. (Critical sketch.) qr808.8 W23

Book buyer, v.6, p.93-94. (General sketch); v.12, p.24-25. (Personal); v.13, p.293-295. (Impressions of her books and notes of a visit to her, by Mme Blanc.)

THOMPSON, Ernest Evan Seton.

Halsey, F. W. American authors and their homes, p.281-292. 1901 .....928 H18

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.56....qr920 N15

Critic, v.39, p.320-325. (Interview.)

Littell's living age, v.232, p.222-225. (Criticism of his books.)

TWAIN, Mark, (*pseud. of* Samuel Langhorne Clemens).

Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous American authors, p.365-386. 1887 .....928 B61f

Ford, Robert. American humorists, recent and living, p.32-60. 1897 .....817 F76

Gilder, J.L., & J.B. *ed.* Authors at home, p.63-71. 1889.....928 G38

The same, Critic, v.6, p.25-26.

Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books, p.43-57. 1902.....928 H27l

Haweis, H.R. American humorists, p.142-170. 1882.....817 H36

Matthews, Brander. Books and play-books; essays in literature and the drama, p.184-192. 1895. (Criticism of Huckleberry Finn and Tom Sawyer.).....814 M47b

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.25. (Good biography.) qr920 N15

Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.124-140. 1895....928 V24

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.9, p.3787-3789. (Biographical.) qr808.8 W23

Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2, p.265-277. 1896 .....j810.9 W93

Atlantic, v.79, p.443-450. (Good critical article.)

Book buyer, v.22, p.179. (Anecdote); v.22, p.196-201. (Critical.)

Bookman, v.8, p.563-564. (Mark Twain's first book); v.12, p.441-442. (Unfavorable criticism.)

Century, n.s. v.35, p.97-99. (Mark Twain in California, by Noah Brooks); n.s. v.37, p.76-88. (My début as a literary person, by Mark Twain.)

Critic, v.19, p.45. (Critical article, by Andrew Lang); v.28, p.286. (Notes on Twain's lecture tour.)

Education, v.21, p.265-274. ("Mark Twain as an educator.")

Forum, v.15, p.673-679. (Critical article, by F. R. Stockton.)

Harper, v.92, p.817-827. (Personal notes and sketch of his literary career.)

Harper's weekly, v.41, pt.1, p.155. (Critical article, by W. D. Howells); v.44, pt.2, p.1205. ("The surprise party to Mark Twain," by W. D. Howells); v.45, pt.2, p.903. (Mark Twain as an inventor.)

Digitized by Google

TWAIN, Mark—*continued.*

McClure, v.13, p.523-529. (Biographical sketch, by his nephew, Samuel E. Moffett.)

Nation, v.71, p.419-420. (Mark Twain, American citizen.)

North American review, v.172, p.306-321. (Critical article, by W. D. Howells.)

Review of reviews, v.23, p.37-41. (Good general article.)

WALLACE, Lewis.

Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.333. (Sketch of his military career.) qr920 A64

Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books, p.59-74. 1902 ..... 928 H271

Marden, O. S. *ed.* How they succeeded, p.241-252. 1901. (Interview.) 920 M37

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.363. (Personal.) qr920 N15

Nicholson, Meredith. Hoosiers, p.180-199. 1900 ..... 810.9 N31

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.38, p.15531-15532. (Biographical sketch and family history.) qr808.8 W23

McClure, v.1, p.19. (Portraits only.)

WARD, Mrs Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps).

Chapters from a life. 1896. (Autobiography.) 92 W213

The same, McClure, v.6-7.

Harkins, E. F. & Johnston, C. H. L. Little pilgrimages among the women who have written famous books, p.11-26. 1902 ..... 928 H27

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.368... qr920 N15

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.875..... r920 P68

Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.187-200. 1895.... 928 V24

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.38, p.15623-15625. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

WARNER, Charles Dudley. For references *see* p.59.

WIGGIN, Mrs Kate Douglas, *afterwards* Mrs Riggs.

Harkins, E. F. & Johnston, C. H. L. Little pilgrimages among the women who have written famous books, p.191-203. 1902 ..... 928 H27

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.206. (Good biography.) qr920 N15

Willard, F.E., & Livermore, M.A. A woman of the century, p.771 ..... qr920.7 W73

Book buyer, v.8, p.285-287. (Biographical.)

Current literature, v.30, p.277. (Note on her home life.)

WILKINS, Mary Eleanor, *afterwards* Mrs Freeman.

Harkins, E. F. & Johnston, C. H. L. Little pilgrimages among the women who have written famous books, p.141-156. 1902 ..... 928 H27

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.229... qr920 N15

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.39, p.15983-

Digitized by Google

WILKINS, Mary Eleanor—*continued.*

15984. (Criticises and describes her work.) qr808.8 W23

Atlantic, v.83, p.665-675. (Good critical article.)

Book buyer, v.8, p.53-54. (Critical.)

Critic, v.22, p.256. (Criticism of her play, "Giles Corey, yeoman."); v.32, p.155-157. (Miss Wilkins at home.)

Current literature, v.32, p.102. (Note on her marriage.)

Edinburgh review, v.187, p.392-396. (Critical.)

Littell's living age, v.218, p.167-169. (Critical.)

WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore.

James, Henry. Partial portraits, p.177-192. 1894 .....928 J16

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.369.....qr920 N15

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.39, p.16165-16166 .....qr808.8 W23

Book buyer, v.6, p.309-311. (General.)

Critic, v.24, p.73-74. (Personal and critical notes at the time of her death.)

Literary world, v.14, p.327. (Biographical note.)

English Novelists

BARRIE, James Matthew.

Margaret Ogilvy. 1896 .....92 B266b

Mr Barrie's sketch of the life of his mother includes necessarily much that relates to his own life and work.

Bennett, E.A. Fame and fiction; an enquiry into certain popularities, p.37-45. 1901 .....823 B43

Griswold, Mrs H.T. Personal sketches of recent authors, p.336-352. 1898 .....920 G93

Hammerton, J.A. J. M. Barrie and his books; biographical and critical studies. 1900 .....92 B2662h

"Barriana," p.255-257; bibliography of Barrie's works, p.258-264.

Murray, J.D.C. My contemporaries in fiction, p.119-126. 1897 .....823 M97

The same, Canadian magazine, v.9, p.242-244.

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.4, p.1571-1573. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Book buyer, v.9, p.51-52. (Personal.)

Bookman, v.6, p.116-123. (Barrie's early days in journalism); v.7, p.19-22. (Barrie as a dramatist); v.12, p.334-339. (Critical article, by William Wallace); v.12, p.339-344. ("J. M. Barrie's country:" scenes of some of his stories.)

Current literature, v.21, p.374-375. (Comments by Barrie on his own works.)

Good words, v.40, p.200-203. (Critical.)

Littell's living age, v.227, p.788-790. (Unfavorable criticism.)

BESANT, Sir Walter.

Autobiography. 1902 .....92 B466

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.4, p.1837-1839. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Book buyer, v.9, p.373-374. (Short general article.)

Digitized by Google

BESANT, Sir Walter—*continued.*

Bookman, v.13, p.402. (Short biographical notice); v.14, p.107. (Rules for writing.)

Contemporary review, v.77, p.221-230. ("The ethics of criticism:" reply by Robert Buchanan to Sir Walter Besant's article on Kipling, "Is it the voice of the Hooligan?")

Critic, v.40, p.505-507. (Review of his autobiography, by J. L. Gilder.)

Current literature, v.23, p.21-22. (Short biography, giving his methods of work.)

Forum, v.34, p.150-160. (General article, by W. P. Trent.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.1, p.639. (General sketch, by Joseph B. Gilder.)

Littell's living age, v.230, p.194-198. (Criticism, and comparison with Robert Buchanan.)

Outlook, v.68, p.571-573. (Character sketch, by Elbert F. Baldwin.)

Public opinion, v.30, p.788. (Newspaper comments at the time of his death.)

Review of reviews, v.8, p.428-437. (Good general article.)

BLACK, William.

McCarthy, Justin. Reminiscences, v.2, p.430-435. 1899 .....920 M12

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.1, p.202 .....r920 S82d

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.5, p.1983-1986. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Appleton's journal, v.12, p.256-257. (General article.)

Book buyer, v.5, p.269-272. (General article).

Critic, v.34, p.146-148. (Critical article, by Agnes Repplier.)

Current literature, v.25, p.21. (Autobiographical sketch of his early life.)

Eclectic magazine, v.88, p.503-504. (Biographical); v.132, p.300-303. (Personal article, by Justin McCarthy.)

Harper, v.66, p.15-26. (William Black at home); v.104, p.903-906. (Black's visit to America, by Sir Wemyss Reid.)

Harper's weekly, v.46, pt.1, p.570. (General.)

BLACKMORE, Richard Doddridge.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.87.....r920 P68

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.1, p.207-210 .....r920 S82d

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.5, p.2011-2014 .....qr808.8 W23

Atlantic, v.65, p.284. (On the metrical rhythm in Lorna Doone.)

Blackwood, v.160, p.409-422. (Critical.)

Bookman, v.14, p.29-37. (Blackmore's country; chiefly pictures.)

Cornhill magazine, v.81, p.533-536. (Personal recollections, by Stuart J. Reid.)

Critic, v.34, p.68-71. (Some letters from Blackmore); v.36, p.219-223. (Two interviews with Blackmore); v.38, p.413-

Digitized by Google

BLACKMORE, Richard Doddridge—*continued.*
415. (Critical note, by Eden Phillpotts.)
Harper, v.65, p.835-845. ("The home of the Doones.")
International review, v.7, p.406-426. (Critical.)
Penn monthly, v.11, p.619-629. (Critical.)
Review of reviews, v.21, p.586-590. (Visits to Blackmore.)

CAINE, Hall.
Bookman literary year-book, p.13-15. 1898. (Biographical)..1010 B631
Couch, A. T. Q. Adventures in criticism, p.368-376. 1896. (Criticism of "The Manxman.").....824 C83
Murray, J. D. C. My contemporaries in fiction, p.53-58. 1897 .....823 M97
The same, Canadian magazine, v.8, p.413-414.
Book buyer, v.9, p.421-422. (Personal details, and sketch of early work.)
Bookman, v.6, p.7-9. (On his early journalistic work.)
Canadian magazine, v.6, p.166-168 (Caine's visit to America.)
Critic, v.27, p.217-218. (Biographical and personal.)
Current literature, v.24, p.210-211. (Caine at home.)
Eclectic magazine, v.130, p.738-743. (Criticism of Caine's and Corelli's novels on the life of Christ); v.132, p.1-24. (Religious novels: Corelli and Caine.)
Fortnightly, v.63, p.180-196. (Critical article, by George Saintsbury.)
Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.1348. (Facsimile of a letter by Caine.)
McClure, v.4, p.442-444. (Portraits only); v.6, p.80-95. (Good biographical and personal article.)
Westminster review, v.128, p.840-849. (Critical.)

CORELLI, Marie, (*pseud. of* Minnie Mackay).
Bennett, E.A. Fame and fiction; an enquiry into certain popularities, p.83-94. 1901. (Criticism of the "Master Christian.") 823 B43
Murray, J.D.C. My contemporaries in fiction, p.138-155. 1897. (Critical.) 823 M97
The same, Canadian magazine, v.9, p.431-434.
Sladen, Douglas, *comp.* Who's who, 1897, p.253.....1920 S63
Bookman, v.14, p.226. (Letter from Marie Corelli on her dislike of notoriety.)
Eclectic magazine, v.130, p.738–743. (Criticism of Corelli's and Caine's novels on the life of Christ); v.132, p.1–24. (Religious novels: Corelli and Caine.)
Littell's living age, v.229, p.201-208. (Criticism of her theology.)

COUCH, Arthur Thomas Quiller, (*pseud.* Q.)
Archer, William. Poets of the younger generation, p.94-104. 1902 ..... 821 A67
Literary year-book, p.184-185. 1897. (Biographical.) 1010 L74
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.30, p.11947-

Digitized by Google

COUCH, Arthur Thomas Quiller—*continued.*

11948 ..... qr808.8 W23

Academy, v.52, p.490. (Education and literary career.)

Bookman, v.7, p.192-193. (Critical.)

Current literature, v.31, p.88. (Short sketch.)

Saturday review, v.83, p.177. (Criticism of his poetry.)

CROCKETT, Samuel Rutherford.

Murray, J.D.C. My contemporaries in fiction, p.99-110. 1897..823 M97

The same, Canadian magazine, v.9, p.124-127.

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.10, p.4181-4183. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Academy, v.46, p.344, 376, 399, 423. (Accusation of plagiarism, and Crockett's replies.)

Book buyer, v.11, p.199-201. (Biographical notes and description of his novels.)

Critic, v.24, p.425. (Biographical.)

DOYLE, Arthur Conan.

Book buyer, v.11, p.421-422. (Good critical and biographical article.)

Bookman, v.5, p.370-371. (Biographical article. Gives the origin of Sherlock Holmes.)

McClure, v.3, p.225-228. ("My first book," by Doyle); v.3, p.503-513. (Conversation with Doyle, by Robert Barr.)

Munsey, v.18, p.152. (Criticism of "Uncle Bernac," with short note on Doyle's personality.)

DU MAURIER, George.

Couch, A.T.Q. Adventures in criticism, p.384-390. 1896. (Criticism of "Trilby.") 824 C83

Griswold, Mrs H.T. Personal sketches of recent authors, p.96-113. 1898 ..... 920 G93

James, Henry. Partial portraits, p.327-372. 1894. (Criticism of Du Maurier as an artist.) 928 J16

The same, Century, n.s. v.4, p.49-67.

Moscheles, Felix. In Bohemia with Du Maurier. 1897. (Personal reminiscences.) 92 D8911m

The same, condensed, Century, n.s. v.30, p.105-119.

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.2, p.161-166 ..... r920 S82d

Art journal, v.52, p.337-340. (Du Maurier as an artist.)

Book buyer, v.13, p.616-618. (Personal.)

Critic, v.29, p.223-226. (General article.)

Harper, v.95, p.594-609. (Recollections and criticism of Du Maurier, by Henry James.)

McClure, v.4, p.391-400. (Autobiographical.)

Magazine of art, v.15, p.229-231. (Illustrations for Thackeray.)

Review of reviews, v.14, p.565-575. (Criticism of his drawings.)

GRAHAME, Kenneth.

Academy, v.52, p.493. (Critical.)

Digitized by Google

GRAHAME, Kenneth—*continued.*

Book buyer, v.13, p.287-288. (Autobiographical sketch of his boyhood.)

Critic, v.34, p.3. (Biographical note.)

Fortnightly review, v.67, p.225-227. (Critical.)

HARDY, Thomas.

Ellwanger, G.H. Idyllists of the country side, p.85-119. 1896. (The landscape of Hardy.).....828 E53

MacDonell, Mrs A.H. Thomas Hardy. 1894.....92 H263m

Murray, J.D.C. My contemporaries in fiction, p.71-84. 1897..823 M97

The same, Canadian magazine, v.9, p.38-41.

Vincent, L.H. The bibliotaph, and other people, p.80-112. 1898. (Critical.) 814 V34

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.17, p.6933-6938. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Watson, William. Excursions in criticism, p.70-80. 1893. (Criticism of "Tess of the d'Urbervilles.").....824 W32

Wilson, S.L. Theology of modern literature, p.381-408. 1899..820 W77

Academy, v.58, p.208. ("Thomas Hardy: an enthusiasm.")

Book buyer, v.9, p.151-153. (Description of Hardy's home.)

Bookman, v.9, p.147-149. (Personal); v.9, p.328-340, 411-423, 519-526. (Thomas Hardy's country: scenes from the Wessex novels); v.16, p.131-133. (Hardy's women.)

British quarterly review, v.73, p.342-360. (Critical.)

Century, n.s. v.24, p.353-359. (Critical.)

Contemporary review, v.56, p.57-66. (Critical article by J. M. Barrie.)

Critic, v.38, p.309-318. (Conversation with Hardy, recorded by William Archer); v.39, p.136-144. (Scenes of his novels.)

Eclectic magazine, v.126, p.774-776. (Remarks about Hardy by the country people near his home.)

Forum, v.13, p.583-593. (Critical article, by William Sharp.)

Nation, v.55, p.184-185, 200. ("In Hardy's country.")

National review, v.27, p.384-390. (Critical.)

Westminster review, v.119, p.334-364. (Critical); v.137, p.153-164. (Critical); v.152, p.180-184. (His poems.)

HEWLETT, Maurice Henry.

Book reviews, v.9, p.79-81. (General sketch.)

Current literature, v.30, p.553. (Short general sketch); v.32, p.108. (Hewlett, phraseur.)

Fortnightly review, v.75, p.61-71. (Critical article, by Frederic Harrison.)

Outlook, v.66, p.877-878. (Critical.)

HOPE, Anthony, (*pseud. of* Anthony Hope Hawkins).

Couch, A.T.Q. Adventures in criticism, p.377-383. 1896. (Criticism of "The god in the car," and "The indiscretion of the duchess.").....824 C83

Literary year-book, 1897, p.218.....r010 L74

Academy, v.52, p.489. (Critical.)

Digitized by Google

HOPE, Anthony—*continued.*

Book buyer, v.12, p.489-491. (Good biographical article); v.14, p.385-386. (Sketch of his father.)

Critic, v.31, p.252. (Hope as a lecturer.)

Current literature, v.21, p.212-215. (Interview with Hope); v.22, p.518. (A talk with Hope about his books.)

Saturday review, v.89, p.169-170. (Comparison of Hope with R. L. Stevenson and Henry James.)

KIPLING, Rudyard.

Archer, William. Poets of the younger generation, p.220-250. 1902 ..... 821 A67

Clarke, W.J. Rudyard Kipling; an attempt at appreciation. 1899 ..... 92 K278c
"Kiplingana," p.235-236.

Gosse, E.W. Questions at issue, p.255-293. 1893. (Critical.) . . 824 G69

The same, Century, n.s. v.20, p.901-910.

Griswold, Mrs H.T. Personal sketches of recent authors, p.266-280. 1898 ..... 920 G93

Lang, Andrew. Essays in little, p.198-205. 1894 ..... 824 L23

McCarthy, Justin. Reminiscences, v.2, p.435-441. 1899 ..... 920 M12

Matthews, Brander. Books and play books, p.215-233. 1895. ("Cervantes, Zola, Kipling and Co.") 814 M47b

The same, in Matthews' Aspects of fiction, p.162-181. 1896 . . . . 813 M47

Murray, J.D.C. My contemporaries in fiction, p.59-70. 1897 . . 823 M97

The same, Canadian magazine, v.8, p.475-478.

Nicoll, W.R., & Wise, T.J. *ed.* Literary anecdotes of the 19th century, v.2, p.405-410. 1896. (Suppressed works of Kipling.) r820.9 N32

Norton, C.E. Rudyard Kipling; a biographical sketch. 1899 . . 92 K278n
"Books by Rudyard Kipling," p.23-24.

The same, McClure, v.13, p.282-285.

Oliphant, James. Victorian novelists, p.229-241. 1899 ..... 823 O23

Rideing, W.H. Boyhood of famous authors, p.200-211. 1897 . . 928 R43

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.22, p.8633-8637 ..... qr808.8 W23

Academy, v.50, p.458-459. (Kipling as a journalist, by one of his editors.)

Arena, v.20, p.312-322. (Criticism of his poetry); v.21, p.699-715. (A Japanese view of Kipling, by Adachi Kinnosuké.)

Atlantic, v.79, p.111-115. (Criticism of his poetry, by C. E. Norton; v.84, p.714-716. (Kipling and Chaucer.)

Book news, v.17, p.425-432. (Extracts, personal and biographical, from various articles in other magazines.)

Bookman, v.8, p.479-481. (Kipling's women); v.9, p.57-61. (Kipling's verse-people); v.9, p.62-63. (Kipling's suppressed works); v.9, p.258. (Kipling: "The laureate of English endeavour," by Neil Munro); v.10, p.329-337. (Kipling's first book); v.14, p.327-328. (Kipling and Dickens); v.15, p.85-87. ("The writer who does not care:" Kipling's indifference to his critics.)

Century, n.s. v.36, p.375-377. (Kipling and racial instinct.)

Digitized by Google

KIPLING, Rudyard—*continued.*

Contemporary review, v.59, p.364-372. (Critical); v.76, p.774-789. ("The voice of 'The Hooligan,'" by Robert Buchanan); v.77, p.27-39. (Is it the voice of the Hooligan? reply to Robert Buchanan's article, by Sir Walter Besant.)

Cosmopolitan, v.31, p.653-660. (Unfavorable criticism, by Charles E. Russell.)

Critic, v.38, p.219-224. (Favorable criticism of Kipling's poetry, by Edward Dowden.)

Current literature, v.25, p.306-307. (Interesting personal reminiscences of Kipling, by a classmate.)

Dial, v.26, p.327-328. (The Kipling hysteria, by Henry Austin.)

Eclectic magazine, v.118, p.47-56. (Good critical article); v.132, p.641-652. (Good critical article, translated from the German.)

Edinburgh review, v.164, p.470-482. (Critical); v.187, p.203-226. (Good critical article.)

Good words, v.40, p.261-265. (Critical article, by Neil Munro.)

Harper's bazar, v.33, pt.3, p.2030-2032. (Kipling's new home in England, and the adjacent village.)

Harper's weekly, v.46, pt.1, p.69. (Unfavorable comment on the spirit of "The Islanders.")

Littell's living age, v.220, p.91-96. ("The madness of Mr Kipling"); v.220, p.786-788. (Estimate.)

McClure, v.7, p.99-109. (Kipling in India; reminiscences by the editor of the newspaper on which Kipling served at Lahore.)

New England magazine, n.s. v.20, p.604-612. (The religion of Kipling, by Jabez T. Sunderland.)

New world, v.7, p.662-670. (Kipling's religion.)

Outlook, v.61, p.281-284. (Favorable criticism, by Robert Bridges); v.61, p.490. (Critical estimate); v.64, p.18-19. (As a poet of patriotism); v.64, p.372. ("Mr Kipling's God"); v.64, p.692-693. ("Mr Kipling's theology:" reply to the preceding article.)

Review of reviews, v.15, p.173-182. (A personal and critical sketch of Kipling, by C. D. Lanier); v.19, p.419-422. (Kipling's visit to America, and his illness.)

Scottish review, v.34, p.291-309. (Unfavorable criticism of his prose works.)

Sunday magazine, v.35, p.822-826. (Reminiscences of the Kipling family, by Mary Benson.)

LE GALLIENNE, Richard. For references *see* p.43.

MacDONALD, George.

Murray, J.D.C. My contemporaries in fiction, p.112-119. 1897 ..... 823 M97

The same, Canadian magazine, v.9, p.240-242.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.550.....r920 P68

Wilson, S.L. Theology of modern literature, p.269-318. 1899..820 W77

Blackwood, v.149, p.361-370. (Criticism of his poetry.)

British quarterly review, v.47, p.1-34. (Critical.)

Digitized by Google

MacDONALD, George—*continued.*

Contemporary review, v.19, p.37-54. (Criticism of his poetry.)

Critic, v.4, p.54-55; v.25, p.209. (MacDonald at Bordighera, his country home); v.30, p.339. (MacDonald as founder of the new Scottish school of fiction.)

Education, v.19, p.357-367. (The pedagogics of George Macdonald.)

London quarterly review, v.31, p.402-426. (MacDonald as a teacher of religion.)

North British review, v.45, p.1-36. (Critical.)

MEREDITH, George.

Brownell, W. C. Victorian prose masters, p.233-289. 1901.....824 B81

Dixon, W.M. In the republic of letters, p.32-63; p.119-165. 1898. (Critical.) 820 D64

Dowden, Edward. New studies in literature, p.33-60. 1895. (Criticism of Meredith's poems.).....824 D76n

Le Gallienne, Richard. George Meredith; some characteristics. 1894. (Critical.) 823 M63zl

George Meredith and his reviewers, a bibliography by John Lane, p.3-72.

McCarthy, Justin. Reminiscences, v.1, p.374-386. 1899 .....920 M12

Monkhouse, Allan. Books and plays, p.1-79. (Critical.).....824 M82

Murray, J.D.C. My contemporaries in fiction, p.46-53. 1897..823 M97

The same, Canadian magazine, v.8, p.411-413.

Nicoll, W.R. & Wise, T.J. *ed.* Literary anecdotes of the 19th century, v.2, p.175-187. ("George Eliot on George Meredith.") r820.9 N32

Oliphant, James. Victorian novelists, p.143-208. 1899 .....823 O23

Sanders, L.C. *ed.* Celebrities of the century, p.739.....r920 S21

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.25, p.9915-9920. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Watson, William. Excursions in criticism, p.133-139. 1893. (Criticism of his poetry.) 824 W32

Wilson, S.L. Theology of modern literature, p.411-446. 1899..820 W77

Academy, v.58, p.393. (Meredith and his critics.)

Atlantic, v.61, p.178-193. (Critical article, by G. P. Lathrop.)

Book buyer, v.5, p.580-582. (Biographical and personal.)

Bookman, v.9, p.146-147. (Personal notes.)

Contemporary review, v.54, p.575-586. (Criticism of his novels, by J. M. Barrie.)

Fortnightly, v.65, p.775-790. (On Meredith's women); v.68, p.673-678. (Critical article, by Arthur Symons.)

Littell's living age, v.214, p.634-644. (Criticism of his poetry.)

National review, v.14, p.167-183. (Critical article, by William Watson.)

New review, v.8, p.342-348. (Meredith's journalistic work.)

Poet-lore, v.7, p.505-512. (Unfavorable criticism); v.12, p.238-252. (Meredith on the source of destiny, by Emily G. Hooker.)

MERRIMAN, Henry Seton, (*pseud. of* Hugh S. Scott).

Academy, v.52, p.490. (Critical.)

Digitized by Google

OLIPHANT, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson).

Autobiography and letters. 1899 .....92 O2332
List of Mrs Oliphant's works, p.441-451.

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.3, p.230-234 .....r920 S82d

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.27, p.10819-10823. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Atlantic, v.55, p.733-744. (Critical article, by Harriet Waters Preston); v.80, p.424-427. (Critical estimate, by H. W. Preston); v.84, p.567-573. (Review of her autobiography, by H. W. Preston.)

Blackwood, v.113, p.722-739. (Review and description of her novels); v.133, p.73-91. (Critical); v.162, p.161-164. (Editorial tribute at the time of her death); v.162, p.305-319. (Mrs Oliphant as a novelist); v.163, p.501-512. (Mrs Oliphant as a biographer); v.165, p.895-904. (Biographical and personal.)

Bookman, v.5, p.484-486. (General article, by W. Robertson Nicoll.)

British quarterly review, v.49, p.301-329. (Critical.)

Cornhill magazine, v.79, p.773-779. (Personal and critical article, by Meredith Townsend.)

Edinburgh review, v.190, p.26-47. (General.)

Fortnightly review, v.68, p.277-285. (Biographical and personal.)

Littell's living age, v.214, p.403-405. (Critical notes, with some comparison of Mrs Oliphant with Scott, Jane Austen, and George Eliot.)

Quarterly review, v.190, p.255-267. (Biographical and personal. Interesting.)

Scottish review, v.30, p.282-300. ("Mrs. Oliphant and her rivals": comparison with George Eliot, Mrs Humphry Ward and others); v.34, p.124-138. (Review of her autobiography, with extracts.)

Temple bar, v.118, p.233-248. (Personal notes and recollections, by Howard Overing Sturgis.)

Westminster review, v.148, p.682-690. (Mrs Oliphant as a realist.)

PARKER, Sir Gilbert.

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.28, p.11047-11049. (Good biographical sketch.).....qr808.8 W23

Book buyer, v.13, p.333-335. (Critical.)

Critic, v.33, p.271-274. (Critical article, by Cornelia A. Pratt); v.40, p.99. (Short biographical and personal note.)

Dial, v.25, p.14-15. (Critical.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.1224. (Biographical notes.)

Review of reviews, v.15, p.352. (Interview with Parker.)

STEVENSON, Robert Louis.

Letters to his family and friends; ed. with notes and introduction by Sidney Colvin. 2v. 1899 .....92 S8481

Digitized by Google

STEVENSON, Robert Louis—*continued.*

The same, in Scribner's magazine, v.25-26.

Stevensoniana. 1900 ..... 92 S848st

A medley of fragments by and about Stevenson.

Vailima letters. 2v. 1895 ..... 92 S848

The same. 1896 ..... 92 S848v

Baildon, H.B. Robert Louis Stevenson; a life study in criticism. 1901 ..... 92 S848ba

Bibliography, p.235-238.

From the somewhat meager opportunities offered by a fragmentary school acquaintance with Stevenson Mr Baildon makes this eulogistic study of his friend's life and character.

Balfour, Graham. Life of Robert Louis Stevenson. 2v. 1901 ..... 92 S848bal

Prepared with the assistance of Mr Stevenson's family, and containing unpublished manuscripts and letters, diaries of travel, and reminiscences of friends and relatives.

Barrie, J.M. Edinburgh eleven; portraits from college life, p.117-128 ..... 928 B26

Black, M.M. Robert Louis Stevenson. 1898 ..... 92 S848b

Burton, Richard. Literary likings, p.3-34. 1898 ..... 814 B95

Chapman, J.J. Emerson, and other essays, p.217-247. 1898.... 814 C36

Cornford, L.C. Robert Louis Stevenson. 1899 ..... 92 S848c

No attempt is made to give new biographical details. It is rather an essay toward a "just appreciation of Stevenson's personality and temperament as shown in his finished achievement."

Couch, A.T.Q. Adventures in criticism, p.156-191. 1896..... 824 C83

Genung, J.F. Stevenson's attitude to life; with readings from his essays and letters. 1901 ..... 814 G29

Lecture delivered before the students of Amherst college. It emphasizes the optimism of Stevenson's life philosophy.

Gosse, E.W. Critical kit-kats, p.275-302. 1896. (Interesting personal reminiscences.) 820.4 G69

The same, Century, n.s. v.28, p.446-454.

Questions at issue, p.237-254. 1893. (Stevenson as a poet.).. 824 G69

The same, Longman's magazine, v.10, p.623-631.

Griswold, Mrs H.T. Personal sketches of recent authors, p.191-208. 1898 ..... 920 G93

Jacobs, Joseph. Literary studies, p.175-185. 1895..... 820 J13

The same, Athenæum, '94, v.2, p.863-864.

James, Henry. Partial portraits, p.137-152. 1894..... 928 J16

The same, Century, n. s. v.13, p.869-879.

Lang, Andrew. Essays in little, p.24-35. 1894 ..... 824 L23

Matthews, Brander. Aspects of fiction, and other ventures in criticism, p.128-138. 1896..... 813 M47

The same, in Matthews' Books and play-books, p.161-171. 1895 ..... 814 M47b

Murray, J.D.C. My contemporaries in fiction, p.32-45. 1897.. 823 M97

The same, Canadian magazine, v.8, p.332-336.

Oliphant, James. Victorian novelists, p.208-228. 1899..... 823 O23

Rideing, W.H. Boyhood of famous authors, p.187-199. 1897.. 928 R43

Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, earl of. Appreciations and addresses, p.89-102. 1899 ..... 825 R71

Simpson, E.B. Robert Louis Stevenson's Edinburgh days. 1898 ..... 92 S848s

Digitized by Google

STEVENSON, Robert Louis—*continued.*

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography, v.54, p.245-254. (An excellent article, by Sidney Colvin.).....r928 S82

Vincent, L.H. The bibliotaph, and other people, p.202-218. (Personal and critical); p.219-233. (Criticism of St. Ives.)..814 V34

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.35, p.13927-13935. (Personal and critical.) qr808.8 W23

Academy, v.39, p.108-109. (Unfavorable criticism of his poetry, by Cosmo Monkhouse); v.58, p.295-296. (Imaginary conversation with Stevenson about his work); v.58, p.337. (Comment on the foregoing article.)

Atlantic, v.60, p.747-755. (Stevenson's personality as shown in his writings, by Sophia Kirk); v.75, p.537-546. (Good personal and critical article); v.85, p.429-431. (Judgments passed on Stevenson by members of a literary society); v.85, p.702-705. ("The real Stevenson;" a defense); v.89, p.89-99. (Interesting personal and critical article, by Bradford Torrey.)

Blackwood, v.170, p.613-623. (Review of a biography, giving a few new details.)

Book buyer, v.18, p.200-203. ("A unique Stevenson collection.")

Bookman, v.10, p.437-440. (Stevenson's first book); v.10, p.455-464. (Stevenson's second visit to America); v.10, p.466-470. (Review of Stevenson's letters, by James MacArthur); v.13, p.371-377. (Stevenson in America); v.14, p.620-621. (Comment on the Stevenson controversy started by Henley.)

Century, n.s. v.29, p.123-128. (Critical article, by Mrs Van Rensselaer); n.s. v.36, p.476-478. ("Stevenson in Samoa;" anecdotes, by Isobel Strong); n.s. v.36, p.478-480. (Reply, by Montgomery Schuyler, to J. J. Chapman's essay in "Emerson, and other essays." A defense); n. s. v.41, p.657-668. (In Samoa with Stevenson, by Isobel Osbourne Strong.)

Chambers's journal, v.76, p.449-451. ("Stevenson's relations with children," by Edmund Gosse.)

Contemporary review, v.77, p.50-60. (Stevenson's letters, by Augustine Birrell.)

Critic, v.11, p.225-227. (An account of Stevenson's home at "Skerryvore," by William Archer); v.35, p.886-888. (Stevenson's relations with Colvin, by Isobel Strong.)

Eclectic magazine, v.133, p.123-140. (General article, by H. B. Baildon.)

English illustrated magazine, v.21, p.121-131. (Good personal article, by two of his cousins.)

Harper, v.104, p.123-126. (New letters of Stevenson.)

Idler, v.16, p.657-664. (Notes on Stevenson's letters, by Richard Le Gallienne.)

Littell's living age, v.205, p.219-225. (Recollections of Stevenson in early days, by his schoolmate, H. Bellyse Baildon); v.229, p.255-259. (Some of the scenes of his stories in Scotland.)

Digitized by Google

STEVENSON, Robert Louis—*continued.*

Nation, v.74, p.54. (Comment on Henley's article in the Pall Mall magazine.)

National magazine, v.12, p.296-299. ("Stevenson at the Golden Gate," by Will M. Clemens.)

National review, v.38, p.725-743. (Critical and personal article, by Leslie Stephen.)

North American review, v.160, p.185-194. (Personal reminiscences, by Andrew Lang); v.170, p.61-77. (Study of his personality, by Henry James); v.171, p.348-358. (The art of R. L. Stevenson, by G. W. T. Omond.)

Pall Mall magazine, v.24, p.267-271. (Stevenson in America); v.25, p.505-514. ("R. L. S.," by W. E. Henley.)

Quarterly review, v.191, p.176-197. (The personality of Stevenson.)

Review of reviews, v.11, p.181-186. (Good personal and critical article, by C. D. Lanier.)

Scottish review, v.35, p.13-35. ("The life and limitations of Stevenson:" personal and critical, by William Wallace.)

Scribner's magazine, v.18, p.458-464. (Home at Vailima, by Lloyd Osbourne); v.19, p.531-547, 736-747. (Vailima table-talk, by Isobel Strong, Stevenson's step-daughter and amanuensis.)

WARD, Mrs Humphry.

Smalley, G.W. Studies of men, p.227-237. 1895. (Critical.)...920 S63

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.38, p.15641-15645. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Wilson, S.L. Theology of modern literature, p.347-378. 1899. (Mrs Ward's "Robert Elsmere.") 820 W77

Book buyer, v.5, p.381-383. (General article); v.6, p.270-271. (Personal); v.22, p.453-454. (Comparison of Mrs Ward's "Eleanor" with George Eliot's "Romola"); v.22, p.464-466. (Biographical and personal.)

Bookman, v.7, p.460-461. (Personal and biographical.)

Critic, v.24, p.265-266. (General article); v.27, p.188. (Description of Mrs Ward's home); v.39, p.559. (Outline of her work.)

English illustrated magazine, v.9, p.399-401. (Criticism of "Robert Elsmere," by Henry James.)

Literary world, v.19, p.362. (Sketch of her life and literary career.)

Littell's living age, v.232, p.103-107. (Critical.)

WATSON, John Maclaren, (*pseud.* Ian Maclaren).

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.38, p.15692-15695. (Sketch of his career.) qr808.8 W23

Bookman, v.1, p.93-96. (Interview with Dr Watson. How "Beside the bonnie brier bush" happened to be written); v.2, p.311-314. (Biography and family history.)

Independent, v.49, pt.1, p.583. (On the charge of heresy against Dr. Watson.)

McClure, v.7, p.387-400. (Good biographical article.)

Digitized by Google

WATSON, John Maclaren—*continued.*

Outlook, v.56, p.132. (Decision of the synod on the charge of heresy against Dr Watson.)

WEYMAN, Stanley John.

Literary year-book, 1897, p.48 ..... 1010 L74

Book buyer, v.11, p.109-110. (Biographical.)

Bookman, v.8, p.517. (Personal.)

Critic, v.24, p.360. (Sketch of his life and literary career.)

Literary world, v.25, p.254. (Literary career.)

ZANGWILL, Israel.

Bookman literary year-book, 1898, p.56-59..... 1010 B631

Oliphant, James. Victorian novelists, p.241-248. 1899..... 823 O23

Academy, v.53, p.419-420. (Good biographical sketch, condensed from article in Bookman, v.7, p.104-107); v.54, p.227. (Unfavorable criticism of Zangwill's early humor); v.58, p.99-100. (Critical.)

Book buyer, v.11, p.744-745. (Good personal article.)

Bookman, v.4, p.512. (Biographical); v.7, p.104-107. (Good general article); v.8, p.103; v.9, p.100. (Anecdotes.)

Conservative review, v.2, p.404-412. (Interesting general article, by Hamlin Garland.)

Literary world, v.28, p.356.

Some Foreign Novelists and Dramatists

BJÖRNSON, Björnstjerne.

Boyesen, H.H. Essays on Scandinavian literature, p.3-104. 1895 ..... 839.5 B66

Brandes, G.M.C. Eminent authors of the 19th century, p.355-404. 1886 ..... 928 B69

Henrik Ibsen; Björnstjerne Björnson; critical studies. 1899 ..... 839.8 B69

Burton, Richard. Literary likings, p.110-117. 1898 ..... 814 B95

Couch, A.T.Q. Adventures in criticism, p.332-340. 1896..... 824 C83

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.5, p.1959-1967. (Critical article, with short biography.)..... qr808.8 W23

Atlantic, v.81, p.567-570. (Personal.)

Book buyer, v.20, p.105-107. (Personal sketch.)

Century, n.s. v.10, p.842-847. (Good article on Björnson's home life.)

Cosmopolitan, v.15, p.413-422. ("Conversations with Björnson," by H. H. Boyesen.)

Independent, v.53, pt.1, p.255-257. (Björnson and Norway, by Baron de Stampenbourg.)

North American review, v.116, p.109-138. (Biographical and critical article, by H. H. Boyesen.)

Poet-lore, v.11, p.11-13. (His first story.)

Review of reviews, v.6, p.411-416. ("Björnson, the Norse patriot, reformer, and novelist.")

Digitized by Google

BOURGET, Paul.

Blaze de Bury, Yetta. French literature of to-day, p.107-132. 1898. (Critical.) 840 B54

The same, Forum, v.23, p.497-512.

Doumic, René. Contemporary French novelists, p.177-211. 1899 ..... 843 D76

Lemaitre, Jules. Les contemporains, études et portraits littéraires, v.3, p.337-364; v.4, p.291-300. 1896 .....928 L58

Twain, Mark. How to tell a story, and other essays, p.181-233. 1897 .....814 T89

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.5, p.2252-2254. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Athenæum, 1901, v.1, p.172. (Critical.)

Contemporary review, v.82, p.305-340. (Paul Bourget, preacher, by Hannah Lynch.)

Fortnightly review, v.57, p.655-667. (Critical.)

Westminster review, v.144, p.597-604. (Critical.)

DAUDET, Alphonse.

My first voyage, my first lie. 1901. (Incident of his youth.)..92 D248m

Trente ans de Paris; à travers ma vie et mes livres 92 D284

Burton, Richard. Literary likings, p.117-121. 1898 .....814 B95

Crawford, V.M. Studies in foreign literature, p.49-77. 1899...804 C875

The same, Contemporary review, v.73, p.182-192. (Critical.)

Daudet, Léon. Alphonse Daudet; to which is added The Daudet family "Mon frère et moi," by Ernest Daudet. 1898 ..... 92 D284d

Doumic, René. Contemporary French novelists, p.127-174. 1899 ..... 843 D76

Henry, Stuart. Hours with famous Parisians, p.33-52. 1897...928 H45

James, Henry. Partial portraits, p.195-239. 1894 .....928 J16

The same, Century, n.s. v.4, p.498-509.

Lemaitre, Jules. Les contemporains, études et portraits littéraires, v.2, p.273–296; v.4, p.217–243; v.7, p.138–143. 1897–99 .....928 L58

Matthews, Brander. Historical novel, and other essays, p.109-146. 1901 .....804 M47

Sherard, R.H. Alphonse Daudet; a biographical and critical study. 1894 ..... 92 D284s

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.11, p.4435-4443. (Literary career.).....qr808.8 W23

Book buyer, v.9, p.325-327. (Biographical.)

Bookman, v.13, p.42-47. (Daudet and his methods of work.)

Critic, v.32, p.51-54. (Zola's address at Daudet's funeral); v.35, p.893-894. (Recollections, by Pierre Loti.)

Fortnightly review, v.69, p.943-956. (Good personal and critical article.)

Lippincott's magazine, v.64, p.952–960. ("Daudet and his intimates:" personal recollections, by J. F. Raffaëlli.)

Littell's living age, v.220, p.599-601. ("Daudet and his friends:" extract from the "Memoir" by his son.)

Digitized by Google

DAUDET, Alphonse—*continued.*

McClure, v.3, p.137-149. ("Daudet at home." Largely autobiographical.)

Review of reviews, v.17, p.161-164. (Good general article.)

Temple bar, v.116, p.82-95. (His early years.)

EBERS, Georg.

Die geschichte meines lebens. 1893 .....92 E218g

From childhood to the publication of his first novel.

Story of my life. 1893 .....92 E218

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.13, p.50-91. (Sketch of life and literary career.).....qr808.8 W23

Academy, v.51, p.284. (Biographical); v.54, p.152-153. (Critical.)

Critic, v.23, p.58-59. (Largely autobiographical); v.33, p.141-147. (Ebers at home.)

Dial, v.15, p.87-90. (Biographical.)

Forum, v.15, p.738-745. ("How my character was formed," by Ebers.)

FREYTAG, Gustav.

Erinnerungen aus meinem leben. 1896.....92 F945e

Reminiscences of my life. 2v. 1890 .....92 F945

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.15, p.6011-6015 .....qr808.8 W23

Bookman, v.1, p.315-316. (Biographical.)

Dial, v.18, p.287-289. (Sketch of his life and literary career.)

Literary world, v.19, p.470-471. (Biographical.)

National review, v.10, p.80-105. (Good general article.)

Scottish review, v.27, p.71-80. (Critical.)

GÓRKY, Máxim, (*pseud. of* Alexiei Maximovitch Pieschkov).

Fomá Gordyéeff G678f

Preface contains a short sketch of the author's life.

Book buyer, v.22, p.439. (General notes); v.23, p.82. (Critical notes.)

Bookman, v.13, p.51-53. (Biographical and critical.)

Chautauquan, v.34, p.9. (Biographical and critical.)

Contemporary review, v.80, p.238-261. (Good biographical and critical article, by E. J. Dillon); v.80, p.845-855. (Biographical and critical article, by Charles de Soissons.)

Critic, v.39, p.45-47. (Critical.)

Current literature, v.31, p.371. (Autobiographical sketch); v.32, p.31-32. ("A poet of vagabonds": criticism of his characters.)

Independent, v.53, pt.3, p.2213-2215. (Biographical and critical.)

Outlook, v.69, p.417-419. (General.)

HEYSE, Paul.

Brandes, G.M.C. Eminent authors of the 19th century, p.1-60. 1886. (Critical.) 928 B69

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.18, p.7333-7335. (General article.) qr808.8 W23

Digitized by Google

IBSEN, Henrik.

Brandes, G.M.C. Eminent authors of the 19th century, p.405-460. 1886 ..... 928 B69

Henrik Ibsen; Björnstjerne Björnson; critical studies. 1899 ..... 839.8 B69

Couch, A.T.Q. Adventures in criticism, p.283-296. 1896.....824 C83

Ellis, Havelock. The new spirit, p.133-173. 1892 .....824 E53

Gosse, E.W. Studies in the literature of northern Europe, p.35-69. 1883 .....839 G69

The same, Fortnightly review, v.19, p.74-88. (This article was enlarged in the above book.)

Hapgood, Norman. Stage in America, 1897-1900, p.206-218. 1901. (Criticism of Ibsen's dramas and the acting of them.) 792 H24

Jæger, Henrik. Henrik Ibsen, 1828-1888; a critical biography. 1890 .....92 I127j

James, Henry. Essays in London and elsewhere, p.230-252. 1893 .....824 J16

Monkhouse, Allan. Books and plays, p.155-185. 1894.....824 M82

Moore, George. Impressions and opinions, p.215-226. 1891. (Note on "Ghosts.") 824 M87

Warner's Library of the world's best literature v.20, p.7839-7847. (General article.).....qr808.8 W23

Watson, William. Excursions in criticism, p.127-135. 1893....824 W23

Atlantic, v.65, p.577-588. (Good general article.)

Book buyer, v.19, p.91-94. ("The real Henrik Ibsen:" a very unflattering description.)

Century, n.s. v.17, p.794-796. (Critical article, by H. H. Boyesen.)

Contemporary review, v.81, p.709-719. (Criticism and estimate of his works.)

Cosmopolitan, v.15, p.91-99. (Criticism of Ibsen's poetry, by H. H. Boyesen.)

Critic, v.34, p.33-37. (Biographical and personal.)

Current literature, v.31, p.727. (The spectacular in Ibsen.)

Fortnightly review, v.51, p.107-121. (Critical article, by Edmund Gosse); v.52, p.30-37. ("Ibsen and English criticism," by William Archer); v.60, p.77-91. (Defense of Ibsen, by William Archer.)

Independent, v.53, pt.4, p.2630-2633. ("The passing of Ibsen:" personal article, by the Baron de Stampenbourg.)

International monthly, v.3, p.182-201. ("The real Ibsen," by William Archer.)

Littell's living age, v.230, p.789-792. (Ibsen's influence in England.)

New England magazine, n.s. v.13, p.737-748. ("Ibsen at home.")

Scribner's magazine, v.5, p.404-412. (General article.)

JÓKAI, Maurus.

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.21, p.8331-8333. (General article.).....qr808.8 W23

Blackwood, v.144, p.565-577. (Good general article.)

Book buyer, v.17, p.588-591. (Jókai at home.)

Digitized by Google

JÓKAI, Maurus—*continued.*

Critic, v.31, p.261-262. (Biographical and personal); v.33, p.167-170. (Biographical.)

Current literature, v.22, p.237-238; v.31, p.615-616. (General.)

Eclectic magazine, v.137, p.720-729. (Good general article, by R. Nisbet Bain.)

Forum, v.19, p.667-680. ("My literary recollections," by Jókai.)

Poet-lore, v.3, p.135-140. ("Jókai; the father of Hungarian literature.")

LOTI, Pierre, (*pseud. of* Julien Viaud).

Le roman d'un enfant 92 L916r

Story of a child. 1901 .....92 L916

Reminiscences of the author's own childhood.

Blaze de Bury, Yetta. French literature of to-day, p.1-22. 1898 ..... 840 B54

The same, Murray's magazine, v.8, p.215-228.

Doumic, René. Contemporary French novelists, p.259-282. 1899 ..... 843 D76

James, Henry. Essays in London and elsewhere, p.151-185. 1893. (Critical.) 824 J16

The same, Fortnightly review, v.49, p.647-664.

Lemaitre, Jules. Les contemporains, études et portraits littéraires, v.3, p.91-114. 1896 .....928 L58

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.23, p.9203-9206. (Good general article.).....qr808.8 W23

Book buyer, v.9, p.203-205. (Biographical and personal.)

Current literature, v.26, p.19-20. ("A visit to Loti.")

McClure, v.4, p.476-484. (Good article describing his home life, by Madame Adam.)

Nation, v.74, p.225. (Loti in China.)

Quarterly review, v.176, p.433-460. (Critical.)

MAARTENS, Maarten.

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.23, p.9357-9360. (General article, by William Sharp.) qr808.8 W23

Book buyer, v.9, p.667; v.11, p.233-234. (Critical article, by H. W. Mabie.)

Current literature, v.26, p.19. (Personal.)

MAETERLINCK, Maurice.

Crawford, V.M. Studies in foreign literature, p.139-174. 1899..804 C875

Symons, Arthur. Symbolist movement in literature, p.153-168. 1899. ("Maeterlinck as a mystic.") 840.4 S98

The same, Contemporary review, v.72, p.349-354.

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.24, p.9541-9546. (Sketch of his literary career and criticism of his work, by William Sharp.) qr808.8 W23

Academy, v.41, p.270-272. (Critical article, by William Sharp); v.56, p.285-286. (Critical.)

Arena, v.15, p.563-572. (Emerson's influence on Maeterlinck.)

Bookman, v.1, p.246-248. (Interview with Maeterlinck); v.2, p.104-107. (Good biographical article.)

Digitized by Google

MAETERLINCK, Maurice—*continued.*

Contemporary review, v.77, p.422-436. (Unfavorable criticism, by Arthur R. Ropes.)

Critic, v.26, p.451-452. (Critical article, by I. Zangwill); v.37, p.220-222. (Maeterlinck and mystery, by William Archer.)

Current literature, v.25, p.398. (Personal); v.31, p.232. (Interview.)

Harper's bazar, v.35, p.49-51. (Interview.)

Harper's weekly, v.46, pt.1, p.366. (Maeterlinck, man and mystic. Gives some interesting personal matter.)

Littell's living age, v.230, p.201-220. (Maeterlinck, moralist and artist.)

Munsey, v.25, p.290. (Personal.)

Outlook, v.69, p.679-680. (Maeterlinck: dramatist and mystic); v.69, p.701-703. (Visit to Maeterlinck.)

Poet-lore, v.11, p.357-372. (The later work of Maeterlinck, by Albert Phelps.)

Westminster review, v.151, p.409-416. ("Maurice Maeterlinck; mystic and dramatist.")

MAUPASSANT, Guy de.

Bashkirtseff, Marie. Last confessions, and Correspondence with Guy de Maupassant. 1901 .....92 B291l

Blaze de Bury, Yetta. French literature of to-day, p.23-36. 1898 .....840 B54

The same, New review, v.5, p.63-71.

Doumic, René. Contemporary French novelists, p.215-256. 1899 .....843 D76

James, Henry. Partial portraits, p.243-287. 1894 .....928 J16

The same, Fortnightly review, v.49, p.364-386.

Lemaitre, Jules. Les contemporains, études et portraits littéraires, v.1, p.285-310; v.5, p.1-12; v.6, p.351-359. 1896 .....928 L58

Tolstoï, L. N. Essays, letters, and miscellanies, p.477-500. 1899. (Critical.) 891.7 T58

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.25, p.9803-9808. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Arena, v.11, p.15-26. (Critical article, by Tolstoï.)

Book buyer, v.7, p.197-198. (General article.)

Critic, v.23, p.40-41. (Biographical and personal.)

Fortnightly review, v.58, p.50-64. (Critical article, by Ed. Delille.)

National review, v.21, p.817-826. (Critical article, by George Saintsbury.)

ROSTAND, Edmond.

Crawford, V.M. Studies in foreign literature, p.27-48. 1899. (Criticism of "Cyrano de Bergerac.") 804 C875

Hapgood, Norman. Stage in America, 1897-1900, p.249-278. 1901. (Criticism of his dramas and the acting of them.)....792 H24

Academy, v.54, p.18. (Personal.)

Atlantic, v.82, p.826-833. (Critical article, with brief biography.)

Book buyer, v.17, p.97-100. (Coquelin's estimate of Rostand.)

Digitized by Google

ROSTAND, Edmond—*continued.*

Cornhill magazine, v.84, p.577-598. (Critical article, by Henry James); *The same,* Critic, v.39, p.437-450.

Critic, v.39, p.299. (Personal sketch.)

Current literature, v.25, p.19; v.30, p.11-12. (Critical.)

Edinburgh review, v.192, p.307-321. (Rostand and the literary prospects of the drama.)

Fortnightly review, v.70, p.110-112. (Criticism of Cyrano de Bergerac, with a few personal notes on Rostand.)

McClure, v.14, p.437-445. (Personality and method of writing: interview, with comments by Coquelin and Bernhardt.)

SARDOU, Victorien.

Henry, Stuart. Hours with famous Parisians, p.21-24. 1897...928 H45

Lemaitre, Jules. Les contemporains; études et portraits littéraires, v.7, p.260-267. 1899 .....928 L58

Matthews, Brander. French dramatists of the 19th century, p.172-202. Ed. 2. 1882 ..... 842 M47

The same, p.172-202. Ed. 3. 1901 ..... 842 M47f

The same, International review, v.7, p.552-571.

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.966....r920 P68m

Chautauquan, v.24, p.704-705. (Visit to Sardou.)

Every Saturday, v.1, p.719-722. (Personal sketch, by Féval. 1866.)

Galaxy, v.17, p.485-494. (Critical article, with a few personal notes.)

McClure, v.3, p.343-345. (Portraits, with biographical note); v.5, p.71-79. (Home life, and mode of writing.)

Munsey, v.12, p.137-143. (General sketch.)

Theatre, v.3, p.137-142. (Sardou at home. 1879.)

SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk.

Crawford, V.M. Studies in foreign literature, p.248-275. 1899 .....804 C875

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.34, p.13399-13405. (General article.) qr808.8 W23

Blackwood, v.145, p.498-513. (Critical.)

Bookman, v.12, p.568-578; v.13, p.30-42. (The country of Sienkiewicz: scenes of his novels); v.13, p.368-371. (Sienkiewicz in America.)

Century, n.s. v.34, p.428-432. ("My acquaintance with Sienkiewicz," by Jeremiah Curtin, the translator of his works.)

Contemporary review, v.71, p.517-530. (Critical article, by Edmund Gosse.)

Current literature, v.23, p.116-118. (Good personal and biographical article); v.30, p.278. (Home life); v.30, p.402-406. (Sienkiewicz and his Polish novels); v.31, p.230. (Interview, giving personal description and notes on his method of work.)

Education, v.19, p.615-620. (Critical and personal.)

Littell's living age, v.230, p.488-496. (The war novels of

Digitized by Google

SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk—*continued.*

Sienkiewicz, Tolstoi, and Zola); v.23, p.14-24. (Critical.)

North American review, v.175, p.176-193. (Critical article, by Comte de Soissons.)

Outlook, v.68, p.823-832. (Visit to Sienkiewicz.)

SPIELHAGEN, Friedrich.

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.35, p.13772-13775. (Sketch of his literary career and criticism of his work.) qr808.8 W23

Atlantic, v.70, p.402-407. (Good biographical and personal article.)

Westminster review, v.90, p.334-338. (Biographical.)

SUDERMANN, Hermann.

Francke, Kuno. Glimpses of modern German culture, p.142-153. 1898. (Criticism of his "John the Baptist.").....830.4 F87g

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.35, p.14163-14166. (General.) qr808.8 W23

Academy, v.53, p.528-529. (Personal.)

Atlantic, v.81, p.75-77. (Critical.)

Book buyer, v.17, p.22-24. (Personal and critical.)

Fortnightly review, v.65, p.651-662. (Critical.)

Forum, v.26, p.374-384. (Critical.)

Literary world, v.27, p.121. (Biographical and personal.)

Outlook, v.67, p.74-76. (Critical.)

Public opinion, v.30, p.435. (His religious beliefs, stated by himself.)

Westminster review, v.154, p.553-560. (Critical.)

TOLSTOÏ, Lyof Nikolaïevitch, count.

Life and teaching; a book of extracts, p.1-48. (Introduction on his life and teaching, by G. H. Perris); p.49-95. (Autobiographical extracts.) 1901 .....92 T588

Arnold, Matthew. Essays in criticism, v.2, p.253-299 .....824 A75e

The same, Fortnightly review, v.48, p.783-799.

Bazán, E.P. Russia; its people and its literature, p.255-274...914.7 B33

Crawford, V.M. Studies in foreign literature, p.276-308. 1899. (Criticism of "War and peace.") 804 C875

Dupuy, Ernest. Great masters of Russian literature in the 19th century, p.215-338. 1886 ..... 891.7 D93

Ellis, Havelock. The new spirit, p.174-227. 1892 .....824 E53

Gosse, E.W. Critical kit-kats, p.113-131. 1896 .....820.4 G69

Griswold, Mrs H.T. Personal sketches of recent authors, p.251-265. 1898 .....920 G93

Hapgood, I.F. Rambles in Russia, p.148-202.....914.7 H24

The same, Atlantic, v.68, p.596-620. ("Tolstoy at home.")

Maude, Aylmer. Tolstoy and his problems; essays. 1901....92 T588m

Panin, Ivan. Lectures on Russian literature, p.154-220. 1889. (As an artist and preacher.) 891.7 P21

Perris, G.H. Leo Tolstoy, the Grand Mujik; a study in personal evolution. 1898 .....92 T588p

List of Tolstoy's works, p.231-234.

Digitized by Google

TOLSTOÏ, Lyof Nikolaïevitch, count—*continued.*

Schuyler, Eugene. Selected essays, p.207-299. 1901. (Tolstoy twenty years ago: recollections.) 814 S39

Sergyeenko, P.A. How Count L. N. Tolstoy lives and works. 1899 .....92 T588s

Desultory descriptions of Tolstoi's daily life.

Turner, C.E. Modern novelists of Russia, p.140-173. 1890...891.7 T86n

Ward, Mrs M.A. Prophets of the nineteenth century; Carlyle, Ruskin, Tolstoi. 1901 .....928 W21

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.37, p.14985-14994. (General article, by W. D. Howells.) qr808.8 W23

Arena, v.21, p.269-272. (How Count Tolstoy writes); v.25, p.429-439. (Conversation with Ernest H. Crosby embodying personal impressions of Count Tolstoy as philosopher, prophet, and man.)

Bookman, v.11, p.359-365. (The later work of Tolstoy, by Aylmer Maude.)

Century, n.s. v.12, p.252-265. ("A visit to Count Tolstoï," by George Kennan); n.s. v.24, p.249-263. ("With Tolstoï in the Russian famine," by Jonas Stadling); n.s. v.40, p.298-307. (Tolstoi's moral theory of art.)

Chautauquan, v.9, p.149-150. ("Tolstoï's theories," by Anatole Leroy-Beaulieu.)

Contemporary review, v.78, p.809-820. ("The philosophy of a saint," by H. W. Massingham.)

Cosmopolitan, v.12, p.719-724. (Anecdotes.)

Critic, v.34, p.417-423. (How the Russian novelist lives and works); v.37, p.231. (Tolstoy under the ban, by Christian Brinton.)

Current literature, v.30, p.5. (Tolstoi and the church); v.30, p.665. (Methods of work, with anecdotes); v.31, p.232. (Decree of excommunication: text.)

Eclectic magazine, v.133, p.585-589. (The teachings of his works, by Edouard Rod.)

Forum, v.6, p.337-349. ("Count Tolstoï's religious views," by F. W. Farrar); v.29, p.751-760. (Critical estimate, by G. H. Perris.)

Independent, v.53, pt.1, p.725-727. (Tolstoy's religion: unfavorable comment); v.53, pt.2, p.1390. (Tolstoi, the statesman); v.53, pt.3, p.1662-1666. ("Excommunication," by Tolstoi. Defends his attitude toward the Greek Church.)

International journal of ethics, v.11, p.82-105. (Ethics of Tolstoy and Nietzsche, by Maurice Adams.)

Littell's living age, v.230, p.488-496. (The war novels of Sienkiewicz, Tolstoi, and Zola.)

McClure, v.16, p.507-518. ("Walks and talks with Tolstoy, by Andrew D. White.)

Monthly review, v.3, p.129-141. ("The wrong Tolstoi," by G. L. Calderon. On Tolstoi's inconsistency.)

Munsey, v.15, p.555-563. ("Tolstoï as he is," by Isabel F. Hapgood.)

Digitized by Google

TOLSTOÏ, Lyof Nikolaïevitch, count—*continued.*

Outlook, v.61, p.209. (Tolstoï and the Czar: meeting at Toola); v.66, p.828-835. (Interview); v.67, p.841-842. (Tolstoï's excommunication, and his wife's protest); v.69, p.950-951. (Extract from an article on Tolstoi in the official organ of the Greek Church.)

Review of reviews, v.23, p.727. (Extracts from an article on the inconsistency of Tolstoi); v.24, p.33-48. (Tolstoy in thought and action, by R. E. C. Long.)

World's work, v.3, p.1953-1960. (Study of his life and thought, by H. D. Sedgwick, jr.)

ZOLA, Émile.

Amicis, Edmondo de. Studies of Paris, p.178-242. 1889. (Interview.) 914.4 A51

Blaze de Bury, Yetta. French literature of to-day, p.37-52. 1898. ("Zola as an evolutionist.") 840 B54

The same, New review, v.7, p.188-196.

Couch, A.T.Q. Adventures in criticism, p.192-197. 1896. (Criticism of "La Débâcle.") 824 C83

Doumic, René. Contemporary French novelists, p.87-124. 1899 .....843 D76

Ellis, Havelock. Affirmations, p.131-157. 1898. (Critical.)...804 E53

Henry, Stuart. Hours with famous Parisians, p.27-30. 1897...928 H45

Hurd, P.A. *ed.* People you know, p.106-115. 1900 .....920 H94

Lemaitre, Jules. Les contemporains, études et portraits littéraires, v.1, p.249-284; v.4, p.263-289. 1896-97 .....928 L58

MacDonald, Arthur. Emile Zola; a study of his personality. 1898 .....r92 Z75m

Scientific study of the man, grouped under such headings as antecedents, mental evolution, general physical characteristics, anthropological examination, psychophysical examination.

Matthews, Brander. Books and play books, p.215-233. 1895. ("Cervantes, Zola, Kipling and Co.") 814 M47b

The same, in Matthews' Aspects of fiction, p.162-181. 1896..813 M47

French dramatists of the 19th century, p.264-284. Ed. 2. 1882. ("Zola and the present tendencies of the French drama.") 842 M47

The same, p.264-284. Ed. 3. 1901 .....842 M47f

Moore, George. Impressions and opinions, p.122-129. 1891. (Criticism of "Le Rêve.") 824 M87

Sherard, R.H. Émile Zola. 1893 .....92 Z75s

Sienkiewicz, Henryk. Sielanka, a forest picture, and other stories, p.571-592. (Criticism of "Doctor Pascal.") S572s

Symonds, J.A. In the key of blue, and other prose essays, p.111-131. 1893. (Criticism of "La bête humaine.").....824 S98

Vizetelly, E.A. With Zola in England; a story of exile. 1899..92 Z75v

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.39, p.16283-16291. (General article.).....qr808.8 W23

Wedmore, Frederick. On books and arts, p.113-117. 1899. (Zola's "Thérèse Requin.") 824 W41

Atlantic, v.81, p.589-602. ("The Dreyfus and Zola trials." by John T. Morse, jr.)

Digitized by Google

ZOLA, Émile—*continued.*

Current literature, v.22, p.406. (Zola's superstitions about trifles.)

English illustrated magazine, v.11, p.477-489. ("My impressions of Zola," by George Moore. Personal and critical); v.22, p.110-114. (Oatlands Park where Zola spent part of his exile in 1898.)

Fortnightly review, v.37, p.439-452. (Biographical and critical article, by Andrew Lang); v.66, p.257-271. ("Zola's philosophy of life"); v.76, p.527-537. (Social psychology in Zola's writings.)

Littell's living age, v.222, p.137-143. (Zola as a moralist, by Edouard Rod); v.230, p.488-496. (The war novels of Sienkiewicz, Tolstoi, and Zola.)

McClure, v.2, p.411-425. ("Zola at home;" interview.)

Scottish review, v.35, p.89-105. ("The mythology of the nineteenth century: M. Emile Zola, by Fernande Blaze de Bury.)

English and American Poets

ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey.

Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous American authors, p.286-308. 1887. .928 B61f

Gilder, J.L. & J.B. *ed.* Authors at home, p.3-16. 1889.....928 G38

The same, Critic, v.7, p.61-63.

Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.91-98. 1901 ..... 928 H18

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.283.....qr920 N15

Rideing, W.H. Boyhood of famous authors, p.16-27. 1897....928 R43

Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.104-123. 1895....928 V24

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.1, p.312-315. (Chiefly critical.) qr808.8 W23

Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2, p.196-209. 1896 .....j810.9 W93

Atlantic, v.81, p.136-138. (Critical.)

Book buyer, v.22, p.296-303. (Bibliography of the original editions of his works.)

Century, n.s. v.20, p.659-664. (Critical article, by Frank Dempster Sherman.)

Current literature, v.21, p.110-111. (Personal and biographical.)

ARNOLD, Sir Edwin.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.33.....r920 P68

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.2, p.819-820. (Literary career.) qr808.8 W53

Book buyer, v.17, p.491-493. (Critical article, by R. H. Stoddard.)

English illustrated magazine, v.12, p.119-124. (Personal and biographical.)

International review, v.7, p.345-372. (Critical article, by O. W. Holmes, on "The light of Asia.")

Longman's magazine, v.17, p.494-509. (Critical article, by F. W. Farrar, on "The light of the world.")

Overland monthly, n. s. v.39, p.660-662. (Interview.)

Digitized by Google

AUSTIN, Alfred.

Sanders, L.C. *ed.* Celebrities of the century, p.75 .....r920 S21

Andover review, v.15, p.385-404. (Critical article, by Oscar Fay Adams.)

Book buyer, v.13, p.61-62.

Critic, v.28, p.25-26. (Comments by Stedman and others on Austin's appointment as laureate); v.37, p.145-150. (Unfavorable criticism, by William Archer.)

Good words, v.40, p.406-410. (Critical sketch, by William Sharp.)

Outlook, v.53, p.148-150. (Critical article, by H. W. Mabie.)

Review of reviews, v.13, p.199-201. ("The new poet laureate," by C. D. Lanier.)

CARLETON, Will.

Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous American authors, p.326-344. 1887 .....928 B61f

Ford, Robert. American humorists, recent and living, p.175-192. 1897 .....817 F76

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.505...qr920 N15

Book buyer, v.5, p.301. (Personal.)

Current literature, v.24, p.211-212. ("Will Carleton as a pedagogue.")

Harper, v.68, p.572-579. (General article.)

Lippincott's magazine, v.39, p.670-676. ("Experiences of a public lecturer," by Will Carleton.)

DE VERE, Aubrey Thomas.

Recollections. 1897 .....92 D487

The first two chapters appeared in the Century, n.s. v.26, p.760, 930.

Dixon, W.M. In the republic of letters, p.64-118. 1898. ("The poetry of the De Veres.") 820 D64

The same, Quarterly review, v.183, p.310-338.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.236.....r920 P68

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.11, p.4609-4610. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Woodberry, G.E. Makers of literature; essays, p.125-157. 1900. (As poet and critic.) 820.4 W85

Athenæum, 1902, v.1, p.116. (Tribute, with critical and personal notes, at the time of his death.)

Atlantic, v.89, p.829-835. (Critical article, by Andrew J. George.)

Catholic world, v.74, p.567. (His conversation with Carlyle on becoming a Roman Catholic.)

DOBSON, Austin.

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.12, p.4741-4742. (General article.) qr808.8 W23

Bookman, v.5, p.195-197. (Critical article, by Arthur Symons.)

Century, n.s. v.6, p.912-919. (Critical article, by Brander Matthews.)

Independent, v.53, pt.3, p.1960-1963. (Critical sketch, by Edmund Gosse.)

Nation, v.30, p.330-331. (Critical.)

Digitized by Google

DUNBAR, Paul Laurence.

Lyrics of lowly life. 1899. (Critical introduction, by W. D. Howells.)

The same, Current literature, v.21, p.116.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.276. (Good biography.) qr920 N15

Academy, v.51, p.625. (Critical.)

Charities review, v.7, p.828-837.

FIELD, Eugene.

Below, I.C. Eugene Field in his home. 1898 .....92 F457b
Bibliography, p.107-111.

Ford, Robert. American humorists, p.317-328. 1897.....817 F76

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.158...qr920 N15

Thompson, Slason. Eugene Field. 2v. 1901 .....92 F457t

Wilson, Francis. The Eugene Field I knew. 1898 .....92 F457w

Atlantic, v.78, p.265-269. (Critical.)

Book buyer, v.8, p.101-103. (Biographical and personal); v.13, p.938. (Autobiographical paragraph in facsimile of Field's writing); v.24, p.26-31. ("Eugene Field, the many-sided": personal reminiscences, by Julian Ralph.)

Bookman, v.7, p.200-203. ("Lincoln, Lamon, and Eugene Field"); v.8, p.325-329. (Field's first book "The (Denver) Tribune Primer"); v.9, p.135-136. (A reminiscence of Eugene Field and Bill Nye); v.15, p.9-11. (Anecdotes, with facsimile of one of his letters.)

Canadian magazine, v.6, p.180-182. (Personal article, with a description of his home.)

Critic, v.27, p.324-325. (Personal notices which appeared at the time of his death); v.30, p.130. (Picture of Field and Francis Wilson as Raphael's cherubs.)

Current literature, v.21, p.105. (Estimates of Field, by well-known writers); v.24, p.307-308. (Anecdotes.)

McClure, v.1, p.195-204. (Dialogue between Field and Hamlin Garland); v.1, p.314-315. (Portraits); v.6, p.137-139. (Field and his child friends.)

GILDER, Richard Watson.

Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous American authors, p.309-325. 1887 .....928 B61f

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.312. (Good biography.) qr920 N15

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.16, p.6347-6348. (General article.) qr808.8 W23

Current literature, v.22, p.12-13. (Gilder as editor of "The Century.")

HENLEY, William Ernest.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.411.....r920 P68

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.18, p.7236-7237 .....qr808.8 W23

Bookman, v.2, p.186-188. (Henley as a critic, by H. B. Marriott Watson.)

Digitized by Google

HENLEY, William Ernest—*continued.*

Fortnightly review, v.58, p.182-192. (Critical article, by Arthur Symons.)

Lippincott's magazine, v.52, p.109-116. ("'The new poetry' and Mr. Henley," by Gilbert Parker.)

INGELOW, Jean.

Bolton, Mrs S.K. Lives of girls who became famous, p.331-347. 1886 .....920.7 B61

Forman, H.B. Our living poets, p.89-102. 1871. (Critical.)...821 F77

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.3, p.31 .....r920 S82d

Fortnightly review, v.71, p.486-499. (Critical.)

Littell's living age, v.214, p.556-558. (Personal and critical); v.231, p.394-397. (Personal recollections.)

Longman's magazine, v.13, p.236-249. (Critical article, by Andrew Lang); v.15, p.379-390. (Recollections of early childhood, by Jean Ingelow.)

Saturday review, v.16, p.787. (Criticism of an early volume of poems); v.84, p.80. (Critical article, by Arthur Symons.)

KIPLING, Rudyard. For references *see* p.23.

LAMPMAN, Archibald.

Morgan, H.J. *ed.* The Canadian men and women of the time, p.554 .....r920 M89

Canadian magazine, v.2, p.545-548. (Critical.)

Current literature, v.21, p.246. (Biographical.)

Literature (N. Y.), v.4, p.217-219. (Critical article, by W. D. Howells.)

LAMPSON, Frederick Locker-.

My confidences; an autobiographical sketch. 1896 .....92 L211

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.3, p.105-107 .....r920 S82d

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.23, p.9111-9114. (General.) qr808.8 W23

Century, n.s. v.3, p.594-598. (Critical and personal article, by Brander Matthews.)

Littell's living age, v.211, p.362-370. (Biographical.)

Nineteenth century, v.38, p.634-643. (Critical article, by Coulson Kernahan.)

Scribner's magazine, v.19, p.39-44. (Good biographical article, by his son-in-law, Augustine Birrell.)

LE GALLIENNE, Richard.

Archer, William. Poets of the younger generation, p.251-263. 1902 ..... 821 A67

Literary year-book, 1897, p.138-139. (Sketch of his life and literary career.) r010 L74

Academy, v.59, p.605-606. (Satirical criticism.)

Cosmopolitan, v.25, p.458-462. (Critical.)

Current literature, v.21, p.504-505. (Le Gallienne's views on literature.)

Digitized by Google

MacDONALD, George. For references *see* p.24.

MARKHAM, Charles Edwin.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.157. (Good biography.) qr920 N15

Arena, v.22, p.17-24. (Western critics on the philosophy of "The man with the hoe"); v.27, p.391-411. (Eulogistic article, by B. O. Flower.)

Bookman, v.9, p.441-445. (Good biographical and personal article.)

Catholic world, v.69, p.688-698. ("Markham: a mischievous pessimist," by George McDermot.)

Critic, v.35, p.1031-1032. (Markham's "Man with the hoe" and a similar poem by Miss Cora Chase.)

Current literature, v.26, p.18. (Personal interview.)

Literature (N. Y.), v.4, p.553-554. (Critical article, by W. D. Howells.)

National magazine, v.11, p.54-56. (How the "Man with the hoe" was written.)

MEREDITH, George. For references *see* p.25.

MEYNELL, Mrs Alice (Thompson).

Archer, William. Poets of the younger generation, p.264-271. 1902 ..... 821 A67

Patmore, Coventry. Principle in art, p.146-158. 1898. (Critical.) 804 P29

The same, Fortnightly review, v.58, p.761-766.

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.588...r920 P68

Book buyer, v.18, p.204-206. (Literary career, with personal notes.)

National review, v.27, p.762-770. (Criticism of her essays, by George Meredith.)

MILLER, Joaquin.

Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.145-156. 1901 ..... 928 H18

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.7, p.69.....qr920 N15

Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.301-313. 1895...928 V24

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.25, p.10027-10028.) qr808.8 W23

Arena, v.12, p.86-89. ("A day with Joaquin Miller.")

Eclectic magazine, v.77, p.240-243. ("A new American poet," by W. M. Rossetti.)

Lippincott's magazine, v.38, p.106-110. ("How I came to be a writer of books," by Miller.)

Overland monthly, v.8, p.165-170. (A sketch of his life up to 1872); v.27, p.664-673. (Reminiscences of an early friendship with Miller.)

MORRIS, William.

Balmforth, Ramsden. Some social and political pioneers of the 19th century, p.179-186. 1900. ("William Morris, poet and socialist.") 923 B21

Dawson, W.J. Makers of modern poetry, p.363-375. 1901.....821 D332

Digitized by Google

MORRIS, William—*continued.*

Day, L.F. William Morris and his art. 1899. (Art annuals, v.4.) qr759.2 A78

The same, in Great masters of decorative art. 1900 .....q759.2 G82

Forman, H.B. Our living poets, p.377-426. 1871. (Critical.)..821 F77

Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of English authors, v.1, p.1-24. 1900 .....928 H87l

Mackail, J.W. Life of William Morris. 2v. 1899.....92 M9182m

Morris, William, & Cockerell, S.C. A note by William Morris on his aims in founding the Kelmscott press. 1898.....r655 M91

Myers, F.W.H. Science and a future life, p.166-210. 1893. (Compares Morris and Swinburne.).....824 M99

The same, Nineteenth century, v.33, p.93-111.

Richmond, Sir W.B. Leighton, Millais, and William Morris; a lecture delivered to the students of the Royal academy. 1898 .....704 R41

Saintsbury, George. Corrected impressions; essays on Victorian writers, p.178-197. 1895, (Critical.).....820.4 S15

Scott, Temple, *comp.* A bibliography of the works of William Morris. 1897 .....r012 M91

Sharp, Amy. Victorian poets, p.173-178. 1891. (Critical.).....821 S53

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.3, p.197-203 .....r920 S82d

Swinburne, A.C. Essays and studies, p.110-122. 1876. (Criticism of "Life and death of Jason.").....824 S97

Symons, Arthur. Studies in two literatures, p.150-157. 1897..824 S988

The same, Saturday review, v.82, p.387-388.

Triggs, O. L. Chapters in the history of the arts and crafts movement. 1902 .....q704 T74

Has a chapter on "Morris and his plea for an industrial commonwealth."

Vallance, Aymer. William Morris, his art, his writings, and his public life. 1897.....qr92 M918v

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.26, p.10337-10342. (Literary career.).....qr808.8 W23

Architectural record, v.7, p.441-461. ("The art of William Morris," by Russell Sturgis.)

Athenæum, 1896, v.2, p.486-488. (Personal recollections of Morris, by Watts-Dunton.)

Atlantic, v.78, p.768-781. (Excellent general article, by William Sharp.)

Blackwood, v.166, p.16-26. (Critical.)

Book buyer, v.13, p.920-923. ("The printing of William Morris," by Theodore L. De Vinne); v.22, p.309-313. (Morris and some of his books.)

Century, n.s. v.10, p.388-397. ("A day in Surrey with William Morris," by Emma Lazarus.)

Conservative review, v.2, p.347-363. (Good biographical and personal article, by Greenough White.)

Critic, v.35, p.620-627. (Personal); v.35, p.910-919. (Morris and the Kelmscott Press.)

Digitized by Google

MORRIS, William—*continued.*

Edinburgh review, v.191, p.356-379. (William Morris and the Pre-Raphaelites.)

Longman's magazine, v.28, p.560-573. (Critical article, by Andrew Lang.)

Nation, v.69, p.312-315. (Unfavorable criticism of his decorative work.)

National review, v.17, p.818-827. ("A materialist's paradise," by Maurice Hewlett.)

New England magazine, n.s. v.16, p.161-177. ("William Morris, the artist," by W. Henry Winslow); n.s. v.20, p.428-433. (Morris's newspaper, the "Commonweal.")

New world, v.9, p.103-114. (General article, by Francis Tiffany.)

Perry magazine, v.1, p.148-151. (Estimate.)

Quarterly review, v.190, p.487-512. (Estimate of his life and work.)

Saturday review, v.82, p.385-387. (Morris as actor and dramatist, by George Bernard Shaw.)

Scribner's magazine, v.22, p.88-99. (Article on Morris as a decorator and designer, by Walter Crane.)

MOULTON, Mrs Louise (Chandler).

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.365.....qr920 N15

Arena, v.6, p.288-295. (Critical.)

Critic, v.38, p.484. (Personal.)

Fortnightly review, v.59, p.499-504. (Critical article, by Coulson Kernahan.)

McClure, v.3, p.243. (Very short biographical article, with two portraits.)

NEWMAN, John Henry, cardinal. For references *see* p.106.

PATMORE, Coventry Kearsey Dighton.

Champneys, Basil, *comp.* Memoirs and correspondence of Coventry Patmore. 2v. 1900 .....92 P295c

"Principal editions of Patmore's writings," v.1, p.15-16.

Forman, H.B. Our living poets, p.257-271. 1871. (Critical)..821 F77

Meynell, Alice. The rhythm of life, and other essays, p.89-96. (Critical) 824 M65r

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.3, p.249-252 .....r920 S82d

Symons, Arthur. Studies in two literatures, p.158-168.....824 S988

The same, Eclectic magazine, v.128, p.244-248.

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.28, p.11179-11181. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Academy, v.50, p.496-497. (General); v.59, p.399-400. (General sketch); v.59, p.493-494. (His philosophy.)

Athenæum, 1896, v.2, p.839. (Critical article, by Alice Meynell.)

Book buyer, v.13, p.970-971. (Critical article, by R. H. Stoddard.)

Bookman, v.3, p.325-329. (Patmore as a critic, by Richard Garnett.)

Catholic world, v.69, p.646-661. (General article, by Henry E. O'Keeffe.)

Contemporary review, v.71, p.184-204. ("Coventry Patmore; a

Digitized by Google

PATMORE, Coventry Kearsey Dighton—*continued.*
portrait," by Edmund Gosse.)
Fraser's magazine, v.68, p.130-134. (Comparison of Petrarch and Patmore in their poems of women.)
Littell's living age, v.212, p.61-64. (Recollections of Patmore, by Richard Garnett.)

PHILLIPS, Stephen.
Archer, William. Poets of the younger generation, p.309-354. 1902 ..... 821 A67
Sladen, Douglas, *comp.* Who's who, 1899, p.755 ..... r920 S63
Academy, v.52, p.492. (Critical.)
Blackwood, v.163, p.567-572. (Critical.)
Book buyer, v.22, p.8. (Short biographical sketch.)
Bookman, v.13, p.24-29. (Criticism of his poetry, by Richard Le Gallienne.)
Century, n.s. v.39, p.430-433. (Critical article, by Edmund Gosse.)
Critic, v.38, p.504-511. (Conversation with Stephen Phillips, recorded by William Archer.)
Edinburgh review, v.191, p.51-75. (Critical.)
Fortnightly review, v.69, p.432-435. ("Tragedy and Mr. Stephen Phillips," by William Watson.)
Independent, v.53, pt.1, p.226-227. (Prophecies of Stephen Phillips.)
North American review, v.168, p.586. (Brief criticism, by W. D. Howells.)
Outlook in life, letters, and the arts, v.1, p.38. (Critical notes, by William Archer.)
Westminster review, v.156, p.187-196. (Critical article, by Ernest A. Savage.)

RILEY, James Whitcomb.
Ford, Robert. American humorists, recent and living, p.295-304. 1897 ..... 817 F76
Marden, O.S. *ed.* How they succeeded, p.357-365. 1901. (Interview.) 920 M37
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.31 ..... qr920 N15
Nicholson, Meredith. Hoosiers, p.156-176. 1900 ..... 810.9 N31
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.31, p.12265-12267. (General.) qr808.8 W23
Arena, v.17, pt.2, p.1121-1130. (Biographical and critical.)
Atlantic, v.82, p.424-428. (Critical article, by Bliss Carman.)
Book buyer, v.5, p.96-97. (Biographical sketch); v.17, p.181-184. (Riley as a poet of childhood.)
McClure, v.2, p.219-234. (A dialogue between Riley and Hamlin Garland.)
Munsey, v.13, p.380-385. (Description of Riley's home. Autobiographical notes of his early life.)
National magazine, v.9, p.322-328. (The Hoosier poet at his old home.)
North American review, v.168, p.588. (Critical estimate, by Howells.)

Digitized by Google

ROSSETTI, Christina Georgina.

Bell, H.T.M. Christina Rossetti; a biographical and critical study. 1898 ..... 92 R743b

Cary, E.L. The Rossettis, p.1-21, 228-275, 282-287. 1900. (Chapter on the Rossetti family, and two on Christina Rossetti and her poetry, with a list of her poems.) 92 R744c

Forman, H.B. Our living poets, p.231-253. 1871 .....821 F77

Gosse, E.W. Critical kit-kats, p.135-162. 1896 .....820.4 G69

The same, Century, n.s. v.24, p.211-217. (This article is slightly enlarged in the above.)

Griswold, Mrs H. T. Personal sketches of recent authors, p.281-297. 1898 ..... 920 G93

Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of famous women, p.71-80. 1898. (The Rossetti family.) qr920.7 H87

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography, v.49, p.282..r920 S82

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.31, p.12397-12399. (Critical sketch.) qr808.8 W23

Academy, v.39, p.130. (Review, by Richard Le Gallienne.)

Atlantic, v.75, p.736-749. (Some reminiscences of Christina Rossetti, by William Sharp.)

Book buyer, v.20, p.378-382. ("The Rossettis.")

Bookman, v.1, p.28-29. (Personal reminiscences, by Katharine Tynan Hinkson); v.10, p.245-247. (Her first book.)

Catholic world, v.4, p.839-846. (Unfavorable criticism. 1867); v.24, p.122-129. (Critical.)

Eclectic magazine, v.67, p.322-325. (Criticism of her poems.)

Good words, v.37, p.822-826. (Personal reminiscences of Christina Rossetti, with letters from her, by Grace Gilchrist.)

Leisure hour, v.44, p.245-248. (Biographical and critical.)

Literary world, v.26, p.40. (Personal note, by D. Sutherland.)

Littell's living age, v.217, p.141-143. (Christina Rossetti at home.)

London quarterly review, v.68, p.338-350. (Criticism of her poetry.)

Nation, v.3, p.47-48. (Critical. 1866.)

National review, v.24, p.753-763. (Critical article, by A. C. Benson.)

New review, v.12, p.201-206. (Critical article, by Alice Meynell.)

Nineteenth century, v.37, p.355-366. (Personal reminiscences, by Theodore Watts.)

Westminster review, v.143, p.444-453. (Critical.)

STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence.

Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous American authors, p.232-257. 1887 .....928 B61f

Gilder, J.L. & J.B. *ed.* Authors at home, p.275-290. 1889.....928 G38

The same, Critic, v.7, p.229-231.

Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.159-172. 1901 ..... 928 H18

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.136.....qr920 N15

Rideing, W.H. Boyhood of famous authors, p.121-129. 1897...928 R43

Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.3-26. 1895. (Chiefly critical.) 928 V24

Digitized by Google

STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence—*continued.*

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.35, p.13857-13859 ..... qr808.8 W23

Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2, p.62-71. 1896 ..... j810.9 W93

Atlantic, v.41, p.313-319. (Critical.)

Bookman, v.3, p.421-425. (Stedman as a critic, by H. W. Mabie.)

Harper's weekly, v.42, pt.1, p.174. (Brief criticism, by Howells.)

Literary world, v.18, p.8-9. (Description of Stedman's home.)

Munsey, v.20, p.931-938. (Stedman at home.)

Outlook, v.69, p.917. (Critical estimate.)

STEVENSON, Robert Louis. For references *see* p.26.

STODDARD, Richard Henry.

Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous American authors, p.209-231. 1887 ..... 928 B61f

Gilder, J.L. & J.B. *ed.* Authors at home, p.293-312. 1889..... 928 G38

The same, Critic, v.13, p.61-62, 73-74.

Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.19-27. 1901 ..... 928 H18

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.297..... qr920 N15

Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.274-287. 1895. (Chiefly critical.) 928 V24

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.35, p.14029-14031. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2, p.19-27. 1896 ..... j810.9 W93

Book buyer, v.2, p.247. (On his method of work.)

Critic, v.27, p.11-12. (Personal recollections of Stoddard, by Stedman); v.37, p.215. (Mr Stoddard at seventy-five; note, by Joseph B. Gilder.)

Lippincott's magazine, v.53, p.842-848. ("My first literary acquaintances," by Stoddard.)

Scribner's monthly, v.20, p.686-694. (Critical.)

STORY, William Wetmore. For references *see* p.81.

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles.

Couch, A.T.Q. Adventures in criticism, p.297-305. 1896. ("Mr. Swinburne's later manner.) 824 C83

Dawson, W.J. Makers of modern poetry, p.353-362. 1901..... 821 D332

Forman, H.B. Our living poets, p.333-373. 1871. (Critical.).. 821 F77

Lowell, J.R. Literary essays, v.2, p.120-139. 1892. (Criticism of Swinburne's early tragedies.) 814 L95

Myers, F.W.H. Science and a future life, p.166-210. 1893. (Compares Morris and Swinburne.) 824 M99

The same, Nineteenth century, v.33, p.93-111.

Nicoll, W.R. & Wise, T.J. *ed.* Literary anecdotes of the 19th century, v.2, p.291-374. 1896. (Bibliography of Swinburne.) r820.9 N32

Saintsbury, George. Corrected impressions; essays on Victorian writers, p.60-78. 1895 ..... 820.4 S15

Digitized by Google

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles—*continued.*

The same, Critic, v.25, p.101-103.

Sanders, L.C. *ed.* Celebrities of the century, p.966-967.....r920 S21

Sharp, Amy. Victorian poets, p.178-185. 1891. (Critical.)....821 S53

Walsh, W.S. Pen pictures of modern authors, p.202-209.....928 W18p

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.36, p.14289-14293. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Wratislaw, Theodore. Algernon Charles Swinburne; a study. 1900 .....821 S97zw

Life of Swinburne, p.1-12; bibliography of his works, p.209-210.

Bookman, v.11, p.435-439. (Critical.)

Canadian magazine, v.17, p.3-10. (Interesting sketch, by Joanna E. Wood.)

Century, n.s. v.42, p.101-106. (Critical article, by Edmund Gosse.)

Critic, v.39, p.512-522. (Swinburne and Watts-Dunton at "The Pines," by William Armstrong.)

Eclectic magazine, v.118, p.109-116. ("The theology of Mr. Swinburne's poems.")

Edinburgh review, v.171, p.429-452. (Critical.)

Galaxy, v.3, p.682-684. (Personal. Written in 1867.)

Pall Mall magazine, v.25, p.435-448. ("A literary friendship: Swinburne and Watts-Dunton at the Pines," by William Sharp. Gives numerous personal details.)

Scribner's monthly, v.9, p.585-596. (Critical article, by Stedman.)

TABB, John Banister.

Archer, William. Poets of the younger generation, p.421-430. 1902 .....821 A67

Bachelor of arts, v.2, p.791-803. (Good general article.)

Book buyer, v.13, p.227-229. (Good biography.)

THOMAS, Edith Matilda.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.456.....qr920 N15

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.37, p.14845-14846. (General.) qr808.8 W23

Atlantic, v.55, p.418-421. (Critical.)

Book buyer, v.5, p.56-57. (Biographical and critical article, by R. H. Stoddard.)

Critic, v.32, p.395-398. ("Miss Thomas at home on Staten Island.")

Dial, v.7, p.158-160. (Critical.)

WATSON, William.

Archer, William. Poets of the younger generation, p.481-521. 1902 .....821 A67

Gates, L.E. Studies and appreciations, p.171-177. 1900 .....820.4 G23

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.883.....r920 P68

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.38, p.15705. (General.) qr808.8 W23

Book buyer, v.10, p.7-8. (General.)

Conservative review, v.1, p.347-361. (Critical.)

Fortnightly review, v.56, p.196-202. (Critical article, by Grant Allen); v.63, p.395-401. (Critical article, by H. D. Traill.)

Digitized by Google

WATSON, William—*continued.*

North American review, v.168, p.583-585. (Critical article, by W. D. Howells.)

Poet-lore, v.9, p.64-82. (Critical.)

WHITMAN, Walt.

Burroughs, John. Whitman; a study. 1896 .....92 W648b

Chapman, J.J. Emerson, and other essays, p.111-128. 1898. (Critical.) 814 C36

Cheney, J. V. That dome in air, p.144-168. 1895. (Critical.) 821 C42

Clarke, William. Walt Whitman. 1892.....92 W648c

Donaldson, Thomas. Walt Whitman, the man. 1896.....92 W648d

Dowden, Edward. Studies in literature, 1789-1877, p.468-523. 1892. (Critical.) 824 D76

Ellis, Havelock. The new spirit, p.89-132. 1892 .....824 E53

Eminent persons, v.5, p.226-229. (General.) 920 E588

Gilder, J.L. & J.B. *ed.* Authors at home, p.335-342. 1889.....928 G38

The same, Critic, v.6, p.97-98.

Gosse, E.W. Critical kit-kats, p.95-111. 1896. (Personal impressions of Whitman.) 820.4 G69

The same, New review, v.10, p.447-457.

Higginson, T.W. Contemporaries, p.72-84. 1899 .....920 H53

Holmes, Edmond. Walt Whitman's poetry: a study and a selection. 1902 .....811 W64zh

Howe, M. A. D. American bookmen, p.222-241. 1898.....928 H85

McCarthy, Justin. Reminiscences, v.1, p.258-261. 1899 .....920 M12

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.255. (Good biography.) qr920 N15

Stevenson, R.L. Familiar studies of men and books, p.104-136. 1895 .....824 S84f

Swinburne, A.C. Studies in prose and poetry, p.129-140. 1894. ("Whitmania.") 804 S97

The same, Fortnightly review, v.48, p.170-176; p.459-460. (J.A. Symond's reply to Swinburne's article, "Whitmania.")

Symonds, J.A. Walt Whitman; a study. 1893.....811 W64zs

Traubel, H.L. *and others, ed.* In re Walt Whitman. 1893.....92 W648t

Walsh, W.S. Pen pictures of modern authors, p.161-177.....928 W18p

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.39, p.15885-15891. (General article, by Burroughs.) qr808.8 W23

Arena, v.10, p.433-452. ("The religion of Walt Whitman's poems," by M. J. Savage.)

Atlantic, v.89, p.163-175. (Reminiscences, by John Townsend Trowbridge.)

Conservative review, v.1, p.140-146. ("The poet of manhood.")

Cosmopolitan, v.33, p.110. (Anecdote, by Elbert Hubbard.)

Critic, v.17, p.85. (Whitman's answer to his critics); v.20, p.202-215. ("The poet's death"); v.32, p.137-138. ("Whitmania," by Jennette Barbour Perry); v.32, p.189-191. ("The secret of Whitman's following," by John Burroughs. Reply to Miss Perry's article, "Whitmania.")

Digitized by Google

WHITMAN, Walt—*continued.*

Eclectic magazine, v.130, p.451-459. ("Chats with Walt Whitman.")
Lippincott's magazine, v.47, p.377-381. (Autobiographical notes.)
Midland monthly, v.11, p.139-142. (Walt Whitman and the West); v.11, p.249-255, 371-376. (Criticism of his verse.)
New England magazine, n.s. v.6, p.714-721. ("Walt Whitman in Boston"); p.721-724. ("Walt Whitman's democracy"); n.s. v.20, p.33-50. (General sketch, with twenty-four portraits.)
North American review, v.138, p.591-601. (Critical.)
Poet-lore, v.11, p.144-150. (Whitman's democracy); v.11, p.569-582. (Whitman's ideal democracy.)
Westminster review, v.152, p.548-564. (Whitman: the poet of brotherhood.)

Essayists and Critics

BIRRELL, Augustine.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.81.....r920 P68
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.4, p.1898-1900. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23
Book buyer, v.4, p.332-333. (Critical article, by R. H. Stoddard.)

BRANDES, Georg Moritz Cohen.

Boyesen, H.H. Essays on Scandinavian literature, p.199-216. 1895. (Criticism, and sketch of his literary career.).....839.5 B66
Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.106.....r920 P68
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.5, p.2299-2303. (Critical sketch.).....qr808.8 W23
Bookman, v.5, p.106-109. (Brandes as a critic); v.9, p.13. (Personal.)
Current literature, v.26, p.307-308. (Theories and literary career.)
Saturday review, v.86, p.442. (Criticism of his poems, by Gosse.)

DOWDEN, Edward.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.251.....r920 P68
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.12, p.4806-4807. (Critical sketch.) qr808.8 W23
Bookman, v.13, p.99. (Short sketch.)

GARNETT, Richard.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.327.....r920 P68
Academy, v.56, p.222. (Interview.)
Book buyer, v.18, p.230. (Biographical and personal.)

GODKIN, Edwin Lawrence.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.8, p.455.....qr920 N15
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.16, p.6373-6374. (Critical sketch.) qr808.8 W23
Book buyer, v.13, p.5-7. (Godkin as editor, with short biography.)
Bookman, v.2, p.480-488. (Good critical article, by H. T. Peck.)
Critic, v.32, p.293-295. (Godkin at home.)
Galaxy, v.7, p.869-873. (Godkin as a journalist. Written in 1869.)
Outlook, v.64, p.285. (Short sketch.)

Digitized by Google

GOSSE, Edmund William.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.358.....r920 P68

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.16, p.6565-6566. (Critical sketch.).....qr808.8 W23

Bookman, v.4, p.205-208. (Gosse as a critic.)

Literary world, v.16, p.172-173. (Bibliography.)

HALE, Edward Everett. For references *see* p.11.

HENLEY, William Ernest. For references *see* p.42.

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth.

Cheerful yesterdays. 1898. (Autobiographical.) 92 H536

The same, Atlantic, v.78-79, v.80, p.753, v.81, p.81, 188.

Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous American authors, p.182-208. 1887 .....928 B61f

Gilder, J.L. & J.B., *ed.* Authors at home, p.149-162. 1889.....928 G38

The same, Critic, v.6, p.145-146.

Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.211-220. 1901 .....928 H18

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.394.....qr920 N15

Rideing, W.H. Boyhood of famous authors, p.170-177. 1897..928 R43

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.18, p.7351-7354. (General.) qr808.8 W23

Harvard graduates' magazine, v.7, p.208. (Biographical.)

New England magazine, n.s. v.21, p.760-772. (Critical); n.s. v.25, p.447-463. (Personal and mental characteristics.)

HOWELLS, William Dean. For references *see* p.12.

HUTTON, Richard Holt.

Bookman literary year-book, 1898, p.89-98. (Biographical and critical.) r010 B631

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.3, p.19-22 ..... r920 S82d

Watson, William. Excursions in criticism, p.113-120. 1893...824 W32

Academy, v.52, p.221-222. (Good general article.)

Bookman, v.2, p.498-500. (Hutton as a critic.)

Contemporary review, v.72, p.457-469. (Critical article, treating especially of his theological views.)

Critic, v.31, p.189. (Short biographical and personal article); v.37, p.269-273. (Sketch of his life, with personal and critical notes, by Alfred Church.)

Saturday review, v.88, p.127. (Critical.)

Scottish review, v.24, p.157-172. (Critical.)

INGERSOLL, Robert Green.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.255...qr920 N15

Peck, H. T. What is good English? and other essays, p.227-249. 1899. (Critical.) 814 P35w

The same, Bookman, v.10, p.24-30.

American journal of politics, v.2, p.198-202. (Eulogy, by Eugene V. Debs.)

Digitized by Google

INGERSOLL, Robert Green—*continued.*

Andover review, v.9, p.639-642. (Relation of Ingersoll and Gladstone to Christianity.)

Catholic world, v.69, p.787-790. (Very unfavorable criticism.)

International review, v.12, p.225-240. (Ingersoll as a reformer, by William Myall.)

National magazine, v.10, p.606-608. (Favorable estimate.)

North American review, v.150, p.594-608. ("A few words on Colonel Ingersoll," by F. W. Farrar); v.169, p.322-328. ("Influence of Ingersoll:" personal and critical article, by Henry M. Field.)

Outlook, v.62, p.696-698. (Estimate.)

Review of reviews, v.20, p.317-320. (Sketch and estimate, by the Rev. William Hayes Ward. Very moderate.)

JAMES, Henry. For references *see* p.13.

LANG, Andrew.

Matthews, Brander. Aspects of fiction, and other ventures in criticism, p.103-127. 1896.....813 M47

The same, in Matthews' Books and play-books, p.138-160. 1895 ..... 814 M47b

The same, Century, n.s. v.25, p.375-381.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.497.....r920 P68

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.22, p.8880-8882. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Bookman, v.2, p.24-26. (Lang as a poet); v.3, p.114-117. (Lang as a critic.)

MABIE, Hamilton Wright.

Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.77-87. 1901 ..... 928 H18

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.10, p.43...qr920 N15

Book buyer, v.18, p.279-281. (Critical article, by Henry van Dyke.)

Bookman, v.2, p.298-305. (Mabie as a critic, with personal notes.)

MATTHEWS, Brander.

Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.249-256. 1901 ..... 928 H18

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.326.....qr920 N15

Book buyer, v.3, p.166. (Personal.)

Bookman, v.3, p.40-42. (Matthews as a critic, by H. C. Bunner.)

MEYNELL, Mrs Alice (Thompson). For references *see* p.44.

MITCHELL, Donald Grant, (*pseud.* Ik Marvel).

Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.346....qr920 A64

Gilder, J.L. & J.B. *ed.* Authors at home, p.239-251. 1889.....928 G38

The same, Critic, v.9, p.1-3.

Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.197-207. 1901 ..... 928 H18

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.97.....qr920 N15

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.25, p.10110-10112. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Digitized by Google

MITCHELL, Donald Grant—*continued.*

Book buyer, v.3, p.303. (General); v.14, p.253-255. (Critical article, by William Winter.)

Outlook, v.71, p.16. (Tribute on his 80th birthday.)

Scribner's magazine, v.27, p.184-193. (Personal article with sketch of his home life.)

NORTON, Charles Eliot.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.426.....qr920 N15

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.27, p.10707-10710. (Critical sketch.).....qr808.8 W23

Literature, v.2, p.264. (Biographical note.)

OLIPHANT, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson). For references *see* p.26.

PATER, Walter.

Gosse, E. W. Critical kit-kats, p.241-271. 1896 .....820.4 G69

The same, Contemporary review, v.66, p.795-810.

Grey, Robin, *ed.* Studies in music, by various authors, p.292-301. 1901. ("Walter Pater on music," by Ernest Newman.) 780.4 G88

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography, v.44, p.13-15 .....r928 S82

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.28, p.11157-11160. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Academy, v.46, p.102; v.59, p.314-315. (Critical.)

Atlantic, v.74, p.801-814. ("Some personal reminiscences of Walter Pater," by William Sharp.)

Fortnightly review, v.62, p.352-367. (Critical); v.65, p.384-396. ("The blessedness of egoism: Barrès and Pater.")

PATMORE, Coventry Kearsey Dighton. For references *see* p.46.

REPPLIER, Agnes.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.232.....qr920 N15

Book buyer, v.10, p.633-634. (Personal.)

Catholic world, v.64, p.74-83. (Critical.)

RUSKIN, John.

Præterita; scenes and thoughts in my life. 3v. 1885.....92 R899

Balmforth, Ramsden. Some social and political pioneers of the 19th century, p.162-178. 1900 .....923 B21
"John Ruskin and the new political economy."

Bayne, Peter. Essays in biography and criticism, v.1, p.281-333. 1880. ("Ruskin and his critics.") r928 B33

Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous English authors, p.371-389. 1890...928 B61

Brownell, W. C. Victorian prose masters, p.205-230. 1901. (Unfavorable criticism.) 824 B81

The same, Scribner's magazine, v.27, p.502-506. (Enlarged and rewritten in the above.)

Collingwood, W.G. The art teaching of John Ruskin. 1900....701 C69
Biography of Ruskin, p.1-33.

Life and work of John Ruskin. 2v. 1894 .....92 R899c

Cook, E.T. Studies in Ruskin; some aspects of the work

Digitized by Google

RUSKIN, John—*continued.*

and teaching of John Ruskin. 1890 .....q824 R89zc

Dawson, W.J. Makers of modern prose, p.236-275. 1899.....820.4 D33

Griswold, Mrs H.T. Personal sketches of recent authors, p.136-151. 1898 .....920 G93

Harrison, Frederic. Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other literary estimates, p.48-103. 1900 ..... 820.4 H29

Of the four chapters on Ruskin, the two entitled "Ruskin as a master of prose," appeared first in the Nineteenth century, v.38, p.561-575.

Hobson, J.A. John Ruskin, social reformer. 1898.....92 R899h

La Sizeranne, Robert de. Ruskin and the religion of beauty. 1899 .....92 R899l

Mather, J.M. John Ruskin; his life and teaching. 1900.....92 R899m

List of the principal works of Ruskin, p.171-179.

Meynell, Mrs A.T. John Ruskin. 1900 ..... 92 R899me

"Method...is to consider successively and briefly Ruskin's principal works, devoting to each book...a special chapter." *Dial,* 1900.

Nicoll, W.R. & Wise, T.J. *ed.* Literary anecdotes of the 19th century, v.2, p.3-46. 1896. (Three letters concerning Ruskin's "Notes on the construction of sheepfolds," by F. D. Maurice.) r820.9 N32

Ritchie, Mrs A.I.T. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning, p.63-125. 1893 .....928 R49

The same, Harper, v.80, p.578-603.

Rossetti, W.M. *ed.* Ruskin, Rossetti, Pre-Raphaelitism; papers, 1854-1862. 1899 .....920 R74

Saintsbury, George. Corrected impressions, p.198-218. 1895 ..... 820.4 S15

The same, Critic, v.25, p.115-117.

Shepherd, R.H. *comp.* Bibliography of Ruskin; a list arranged in chronological order of the published writings in prose and verse of John Ruskin; 1834-1879. 1879 .....r012 R89

Spielmann, M.H. John Ruskin; a sketch of his life, his work and his opinions, with personal reminiscences. 1900.....92 R899s

Stearns, F.P. Modern English prose writers, p.258-287. 1897. (Critical.) 820.8 S79

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.3, p.305-327 .....r920 S82d

Stillman, W.J. The old Rome and the new, and other studies, p.93-127. 1897 .....814 S85

The same, Century, n.s. v.13, p.357-366.

Triggs, O. L. Chapters in the history of the arts and crafts movement. 1902 ..... q704 T74

Has a chapter on "Ruskin's contribution to the doctrine of work."

Waldstein, Charles. Work of John Ruskin; its influence upon modern thought and life. 1893.....824 W16

The same, Harper, v.78, p.382-418.

Walsh, W.S. Pen pictures of modern authors, p.58-67 .....928 W18p

Ward, Mrs M.A. Prophets of the nineteenth century; Carlyle, Ruskin, Tolstoi. 1901 .....928 W21

In short biographies of these three social reformers, Mrs Ward brings out the close resemblance of their teachings and maintains that they were all working toward the same end.

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.32, p.12509-

Digitized by Google

RUSKIN, John—*continued.*

12516. (Critical sketch, by J. C. Van Dyke.).....qr808.8 W23

Academy, v.56, p.462. (Ruskin's life in his last days.)

Arena, v.22, p.630-643. ("Ruskin's education"); v.23, p.538-543. (Popular article on Ruskin's social reforms.)

Art journal, v.52, p.89. (In memoriam: an estimate.)

Atlantic, v.85, p.568-576. (Interesting reminiscences of Ruskin); v.86, p.438-450. (Ruskin as an art critic, by Charles H. Moore.)

Blackwood, v.80, p.503-527. (Article, written in 1856, giving unfavorable criticism of his theories); v.167, p.342-354. (Unfavorable criticism.)

Book buyer, v.19, p.161-166, 260-263. ("John Ruskin as a writer," by M. H. Spielmann.)

Bookman, v.12, p.540. (Memorial to Ruskin at Keswick.)

Century, n.s. v.33, p.590-594. ("Ruskin as an Oxford lecturer.")

Contemporary review, v.77, p.334-342. (Impressions of Ruskin, by Julia Wedgwood); v.78, p.118-133. (Ruskin: man and prophet, by R. W. Bond); p.555-578. (Ruskin, the servant of art, by R. W. Bond); v.81, p.103-112. (Ruskin and democracy, by J. A. Hobson.)

Critic, v.36, p.230-232. (Estimate of Ruskin as art critic and socialist.)

Education, v.21, p.109-116. (Ruskin's educational views.)

Fortnightly review, v.73, p.418-426. ("The truth about Ruskin:" favorable estimate, by H. H. Statham.)

Forum, v.29, p.298-312. (Character study and estimate, by William P. P. Longfellow.)

Fraser's magazine, v.89, p.688-701. (Critical article, by Leslie Stephen.)

Gentleman's magazine, n.s. v.44, p.126-147. ("Mr. Ruskin, artist and publisher," by Percy Fitzgerald.)

Good words, v.41, p.472-476. ("Ruskin and Venice.")

Independent, v.52, pt.1, p.301-302. (Ruskin as a revolutionary, by Leonard D. Abbott); v.53, pt.4, p.2585-2589. (Ruskin and Milner at Oxford, by an undergraduate who knew them there.)

International monthly, v.1, p.280-308. (Ruskin as economist, by Patrick Geddes); v.2, p.510-535. (Ruskin, art and truth, by John La Farge.)

Lippincott's magazine, v.41, p.839-845. ("Mr. Ruskin's Guild of St. George.")

Literary world, v.31, p.40. (Chronological list of Ruskin's chiet writings); p.41-42. (Personal notes.)

Littell's living age, v.173, p.250-255. ("Mr. Ruskin's publishers"); v.224, p.726-728. (Religion of Ruskin.)

McClure, v.2, p.315-329. ("John Ruskin at home," by M. H. Spielmann.)

Magazine of art, v.14, p.73-79, 121-127. ("The portraits of John Ruskin," by M. H. Spielmann); v.3, p.57-60. ("A visit to Ruskin's museum," by Edward Bradbury); v.24, p.241-258.

Digitized by Google

RUSKIN, John—*continued.*

(Ruskin as an artist, by M. H. Spielmann); v.24, p.258-265. (Is Ruskin out of date? by Robert de la Sizeranne); v.25, p.260-265. (A national tribute to Ruskin: description of a beautiful, illuminated address presented on his eightieth birthday.)

Munsey, v.25, p.441-447. (Ruskin in his home.)

Murray's magazine, v.8, p.587-606. ("Brantwood, Coniston; John Ruskin's home.")

Music, v.18, p.55-59. (Editorial estimate.)

Nation, v.69, p.9. (Ruskin and Millais: letter, by W. J. Stillman.)

National review, v.35, p.240-255. (Estimate of Ruskin's theories, by Leslie Stephen.)

New England magazine, n.s. v.9, p.473-488. ("Carlyle and Ruskin and their influence on English social thought," by William Clarke); n.s. v.21, p.274-290. (Good general article.)

Nineteenth century, v.47, p.617-623. ("Mr Ruskin at Farnley:" recollections of him, with some of his letters, by Edith Mary Fawkes.)

North American review, v.170, p.553-561. (Estimate of Ruskin, by Prof. Charles Waldstein.)

Quarterly journal of economics, v.2, p.414-455. ("Ruskin as a political economist," by F. J. Stimson.)

Quarterly review, v.191, p.393-414. (Criticism and estimate of Ruskin and his theories.)

Review of reviews, v.21, p.289-302. (Ruskin: poet, painter and prophet.)

Saturday review, v.90, p.455-457, 487-488. (Ruskin and his critics.)

Scribner's magazine, v.24, p.659-673. ("John Ruskin as an artist," by M. H. Spielmann); v.31, p.381-384. (Ruskin's tomb-stone.)

Studio, v.19, p.77-92. (Ruskin as artist and art critic, by E. T. Cook.)

Sunday magazine, v.36, p.197-204. (Reminiscences of Ruskin, by the Rev. C. Chapman, Vicar of Coniston.)

SAINTSBURY, George.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.743. (Literary career.) r920 P68

Sladen, Douglas, *ed.* Who's who, 1899, p.825 .....r920 S63

Academy, v.47, p.459. (Saintsbury as a critic.)

STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence. For references *see* p.48.

STEPHEN, Sir Leslie.

Plarr, V.G. *comp.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.797...r920 P68

Bookman, v.2, p.399-401. (Stephen as a critic, by J. A. Noble.)

STEVENSON, Robert Louis. For references *see* p.26.

STODDARD, Richard Henry. For references *see* p.49.

Digitized by Google

TRAILL, Henry Duff.
Literary year-book, 1898, p.69-70. (Critical.).....r010 L74
Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.843.....r920 P68
Athenæum, 1900, v.1, p.240. (Short sketch.)

WARNER, Charles Dudley.
Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.359....qr920 A64
Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous American authors, p.387-398. 1887 .....928 B61f
Gilder, J.L. & J.B. *ed.* Authors at home, p.325-332. 1889.....928 G38
The same, Critic, v.6, p.121-122.
Matthews, Brander. Aspects of fiction, and other ventures in criticism, p.206-223. 1896.....813 M47
"Mr. C. D. Warner as a writer of fiction."
The same, in Matthews' Books and play books, p.234-250. 1895 ..... 814 M47b
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.116...qr920 N15
Rideing, W.H. Boyhood of famous authors, p.178-186. 1897..928 R43
Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.87-103. 1895.....928 V24
Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2, p.50-61. 1896 .....j810.9 W93
Atlantic, v.86, p.857-858. (Personal.)
Book buyer, v.6, p.55-57. (Personal.)
Bookman, v.12, p.369-371. (Estimate of him as man and writer, by Harry Thurston Peck.)
Critic, v.37, p.547-549. (Estimate, by Hamilton W. Mabie.)
Good words, v.30, p.190-195. (General.)
Harper, v.102, p.319-320. (Editorial at the time of his death.)
Outlook, v.66, p.487-489. (Short general sketch.)
Scribner's monthly, v.7, p.332-334. (Biographical and critical.)

WINTER, William.
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.83.....r920 N15
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.39, p.16061-10002. (Critical sketch.).....qr808.8 W23
Book buyer, v.13, p.389-390. (Literary career.)

WOODBERRY, George Edward.
Halsey, F. W. American authors and their homes, p.223-234. 1901 ..... 928 H18
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.434.....qr920 N15
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.39, p.16145-16146. (Biographical and critical.).....qr808.8 W23
Book buyer, v.8, p.79. (Personal.)
Outlook, v.64, p.875-877. (As poet and critic.)

Historians

BANCROFT, George.
Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.154-156 .....r920 A64
George Bancroft. (In Eminent persons, v.5, p.8-13.) (Biographical.) 920 E588

Digitized by Google

BANCROFT, George—*continued.*

Gilder, J.L. & J.B. *ed.* Authors at home, p.19-28. 1889.....928 G38

The same, Critic, v.6, p.61-62.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.160-161 .....qr920 N15

Prescott, W.H. Biographical and critical miscellanies, p.294-339. 1861. (Critical.) r814 P92

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.3, p.1432-1438. (General.) qr808.8 W23

Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.1, p.123-136. 1895 .....j810.9 W93

Book buyer, v.6, p.133-134. (Sketch of life, and methods of work.)

Century, n.s. v.11, p.473-487. (George Bancroft—in society, in politics, in letters," by W. M. Sloane.)

Critic, v.18, p.45-46, 58-59. (Personal); v.19, p.339-340. (Bancroft's library.)

Harper, v.25, p.52-57. (Personal.)

Magazine of American history, v.25, p.227-232. ("An hour with George Bancroft.")

Nation, v.52, p.64-67. (Good general sketch.)

New England magazine, n.s. v.23, p.161-180. (The homes and haunts of George Bancroft, by Alfred S. Roe.)

BRYCE, James.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.145....r920 P68m

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.6, p.2643-2644. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Century, n.s. v.17, p.470-472. (Sketch of life and literary career.)

Chautauquan, v.11, p.450-455. ("Mr. Bryce as a mountaineer," by E. R. Pennell.)

Critic, v.14, p.31. (Personal.)

Fortnightly review, v.73, p.730-742. ("Mr. Bryce's manifesto to the Americans" on the Boer War: unfavorable comment, by Alfred Hillier.)

Outlook, v.58, p.791. (Anecdotes.)

FISKE, John.

Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.125-133. 1901 .....928 H18

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.23.....qr920 N15

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.14, p.5777-5780. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2, p.251-264. 1896 .....j810.9 W93

Arena, v.25, p.365-372. (Professor Fiske and the new thought, by R. Osgood Mason.)

Atlantic, v.88, p.282-284. (Critical sketch of his career); v.88, p.717. (Personal); v.89, p.288-290. (Personal reminiscences of the visit to the Fiskes of Mr. and Mrs. Huxley. Interesting); v.89, p.627-637. (An appreciation, by T. S. Perry.)

Digitized by Google

FISKE, John—*continued.*

Book buyer, v.7, p.241-242. (General); v.23, p.15-16. (Critical.)

Bookman, v.14, p.11. (Anecdotes.)

Critic, v.26, p.310. (Sketch of life and literary career); v.39, p.117-118. (Appreciation, by George L. Beer.)

Education, v.22, p.206-208. (Fiske as a schoolboy); v.22, p.331-339. (Critical estimate, by Prof. Frank Waldo.)

Gunton's magazine, v.21, p.161-164. (John Fiske as a philosopher.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.732. (Personal reminiscences, by W. D. Howells.)

Harvard graduates' magazine, v.10, p.23-33. (John Fiske as a thinker, by Josiah Royce); v.10, p.33-38. (Good general sketch, by W. R. Thayer.)

Independent, v.53, pt.3, p.1631. (Editorial. Critical and personal.)

Literary world, v.32, p.128. (Personal.)

Nation, v.73, p.26. (John Fiske, popularizer.)

Outlook, v.69, p.709-711. (Criticism of Fiske's histories, by Lyman Abbott.)

Public opinion, v.31, p.56. (Short sketch, with newspaper comments.)

Review of reviews, v.24, p.175-178. (Critical article, with personal notes, by John Graham Brooks.)

FREEMAN, Edward Augustus.

Fiske, John. Century of science and other essays, p.265-285. 1899 .....814 F54c

The same, Atlantic, v.71, p.99-106.

Harrison, Frederic. Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other literary estimates, p.242-267. 1900. (His historical method.)..820.4 H29

The same, Nineteenth century, v.44, p.791-806.

McCarthy, Justin. Reminiscences, v.2, p.135-139. 1899.....920 M12

Professor E. A. Freeman. (In Eminent persons, v.5, p.221-225.) (Literary career.).....920 E588

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.2, p.247-251 .....r920 S82d

Stephens, W.R.W., *dean.* Life and letters of Edward A. Freeman. 2v. 1895 .....92 F911s

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.15, p.5977-5981. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

American historical review, v.1, p.149-153. (Personal article, by H. B. Adams.)

English historical review, v.7, p.497-509. (Character sketch, by James Bryce.)

Fortnightly review, v.57, p.739-752. ("Reminiscences of E. A. Freeman, by Edmund Venables.)

Forum, v.13, p.145-157. ("A review of my opinions," by Freeman.)

Littell's living age, v.211, p.442-444. (Recollections of Freeman.)

Nineteenth century, v.5, p.618-637. ("A few words on Mr.

Digitized by Google

FREEMAN, Edward Augustus—*continued.*

Freeman," by J. A. Froude); v.44, p.1004-1014. (Reply, by J. H. Round, to Harrison's article on the "Historical method of Prof. Freeman.")

Quarterly review, v.182, p.281-304. (Comparison of Freeman, Froude, and Seeley.)

Scribner's magazine, v.14, p.612-621. ("Mr Freeman at home.")

Yale review, v.4, p.231-245. ("Freeman the scholar and professor," by H. B. Adams.)

FROUDE, James Anthony.

Birrell, Augustine. Essays and addresses, p.160-181. 1901....824 B49es

The same, Scribner's magazine, v.17, p.149-153.

Bourne, E.G. Essays in historical criticism, p.291-296. 1901....904 B65

Dawson, W.J. Makers of modern prose, p.223-235. 1899.....820.4 D33

Harrison, Frederic. Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other literary estimates, p.221-241. 1900. (His historical method.)..820.4 H29

The same, Nineteenth century, v.44, p.373-385.

McCarthy, Justin. Reminiscences, v.2, p.117-134. 1899.....920 M12

Müller, Max. Auld lang syne, p.86-106. 1898.....92 M959

The same, Cosmopolis, v.5, p.19-30.

Nicoll, W.R. & Wise, T.J. *ed.* Literary anecdotes of the 19th century, v.2, p.468-470. 1896. (Mr J. A. Froude's sermon.) r820.9 N32

Robertson, J.M. The Saxon and the Celt; a study in sociology, p.294-304. 1897. (Criticism of "Two chiefs of Dunboy" and "The English in Ireland.").....941.5 R54

Smalley, G.W. Studies of men, p.287-306. 1895. (Critical and personal.) 920 S63

Stearns, F.P. Modern English prose writers, p.111-163. 1897. (Criticism of his "History of England," and "Life of Julius Cæsar.") 820.9 S79

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.2, p.254-262 .....r920 S82d

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.15, p.6059-6064. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Wilson, David. Mr Froude and Carlyle. 1898 .....92 F972w

Book buyer, v.10, p.239-240. (General.)

Contemporary review, v.35, p.214-236. (An article, by Freeman, expressing his opinion of Froude); v.67, p.17-28. ("Recollections of Froude," by Mrs Alexander Ireland.)

Galaxy, v.14, p.293-303. (Critical and biographical article, by Justin McCarthy.)

Littell's living age, v.204, p.112-121. ("Personal reminiscences.")

Nation, v.54, p.318. (Criticism of Froude's appointment to the Chair of History at Oxford); v.59, p.378-379, 401-402. ("Working with Froude on Fraser's magazine," by Moncure D. Conway.)

North American review, v.130, p.280-299. (Defense of Catholicism against Froude's attacks in his historical essays.)

Quarterly review, v.182, p.281-304. (Comparison of Froude, Freeman, and Seeley.)

Digitized by Google

GARDINER, Samuel Rawson.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.402....r920 P68m

Sanders, L.C. *ed.* Celebrities of the century, p.463.....r920 S21

Athenæum, 1902, v.1, p.272-273. (Good general article); v.1, p.307. (Some later reminiscences.)

Atlantic, v.89, p.698-701. (Good general sketch, by J. F. Rhodes.)

Critic, v.38, p.498, 546-547. (Critical.)

Littell's living age, v.232, p.764-766. (An appreciation, by C. Grant Robertson.)

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth. For references *see* p.53.

LECKY, William Edward Hartpole.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.629...r920 P68m

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.22, p.8929-8934. (Critical article, with sketch of his literary career.) qr808.8 W23

Good words, v.40, p.114-119. (General sketch, by Prof. Hugh Walker.)

McCARTHY, Justin.

Reminiscences. 2v. 1899 .....920 M12

Hurd, P.A. *ed.* People you know, p.162-172. 1900.....920 H94

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.690...r920 P68m

Warner's library of the world's best literature, v.24, p.9440. (General.) qr808.8 W23

Critic, v.9, p.157. (Visit to America); v.35, p.720-727. (Biographical and personal details from his "Reminiscences," by J. L. Gilder.)

Current literature, v.23, p.124-126. (Personal article, with note on his methods of work.)

Forum, v.28, p.374-384. ("Mr. McCarthy's Reminiscences," by W. P. Trent.)

Harper's weekly, v.41, pt.1, p.594. (Personal and biographical.)

Outlook, v.54, p.1081-1084. ("An autobiography in little," by McCarthy.)

MOMMSEN, Theodor.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.762...r920 P68m

Sanders, L.C. *ed.* Celebrities of the century, p.756.....r920 S21

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.26, p.10206-10208. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Chautauquan, v.17, p.319-321. (Personal.)

Current literature, v.23, p.222. (Personal.)

Nation, v.45, p.412-413. (Critical.)

PARKMAN, Francis.

Bourne, E. G. Essays in historical criticism, p.277-287. 1900...904 B65

Farnham, C.H. Life of Francis Parkman. 1900 .....92 P246f

Fiske, John. Century of science, and other essays, p.194-264. 1899 .....814 F54c

The critical portion of the chapter dealing with Parkman was printed first in the Atlantic monthly, v.73, p.664-674.

Gilder, J.L. & J.B. *ed.* Authors at home, p.255-262. 1889.....928 G38

Digitized by Google

PARKMAN, Francis—*continued.*

The same, Critic, v.8, p.101-102

Howe, M.A.D. American bookmen, p.143-152. 1898.....928 H85

The same, Bookman, v.5, p.390-394.

Lodge, H.C. & Roosevelt, Theodore. Hero tales from American history, p.163-170. 1895. (Personal.).....j920 L76h

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.431.....qr920 N15

Schouler, James. Historical briefs, with a biography, p.1-15. 1896. (Biographical and personal.) 904 S37

Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day. 1895.....928 V24

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.28, p.11087-11091. (Critical article, by C. G. D. Roberts.).....qr808.8 W23

Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.1, p.219-233. 1895 .....j810.9 W93

Atlantic, v.73, p.660-674. (Critical and personal articles, by Justin Winsor and John Fiske); v.87, p.429. (Anecdotes.)

Century, n.s. v.23, p.44-45. (Critical and personal article, by J. R. Lowell.)

Contemporary review, v.53, p.642-660. (Critical and personal.)

Critic, v.23, p.324. (Personal).

Garden and forest, v.6, p.471. (Parkman's work in horticulture.)

Harvard graduates' magazine, v.2, p.305-315. (General); v.3, p.453-464. ("Autobiography.")

McClure, v.2, p.185-198. (Good personal article.)

Nation, v.71, p.441. (Personal reminiscence.)

New England magazine, n.s. v.1, p.248-262. (Good general article, by G. W. Cooke); n.s. v.20, p.704-711. (The work of Francis Parkman, by George Stewart.)

Quarterly review, v.185, p.530-558. (Critical.)

RAWLINSON, George.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.890....r920 P68m

Sanders, L.C. *ed.* Celebrities of the century, p.851.....r920 S21

ROOSEVELT, Theodore. For references *see* p.155.

SLOANE, William Milligan.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.274.....qr920 N15

Book buyer, v.13, p.437-438. (General.)

Bookman, v.4, p.406-408. (Personal and critical.)

Critic, v.26, p.294. (Biographical.)

STUBBS, William.

Lowndes, F.S. Bishops of the day, p.215. 1897.....r922 L96

Sanders, L.C. *ed.* Celebrities of the century, p.962.....r920 S21

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.35, p.14139-14142. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Athenæum, 1901, v.1, p.530. (Sketch of his works.)

Book buyer, v.22, p.402. (Biographical sketch.)

Littell's living age, v.229, p.580-583. (Critical article, by W. H. Hutton.)

Outlook, v.68, p.9. (Short sketch.)

Digitized by Google

SYBEL, Heinrich von.
Sanders, L.C. *ed.* Celebrities of the century, p.968.....1920 S21
Athenæum, 1895, v.2, p.193. (Literary and political career.)
Bookman, v.2, p.205-207. (Biographical and critical.)
Independent, v.49, pt.2, p.1049. (Critical.)

WINSOR, Justin.
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.150.....qr920 N15
American historical review, v.3, p.197-202. (Methods of work.)
Harvard graduates' magazine, v.6, p.182-188. ("Justin Winsor and the Harvard library," by W. C. Lane); v.6, p.188-189. (Sketch of his life and literary career, by W. H. Tillinghast.)
Library journal, v.23, p.7-13. (General article, by W. C. Lane and W. H. Tillinghast.)
Nation, v.65, p.335. (Career as librarian.)

Painters

ABBEY, Edwin Austin.
Caffin, C. H. American masters of painting, p.83-98. 1902...759.1 C12
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.57....qr920 N15
Harper, v.79, p.54-57. (Critical notes, by Henry James); v.100, p.875-884. (Critical article, by Henry Strachey.)
Magazine of art, v.19, p.224-227. (Criticism of his pastels, by A. L. Baldry); v.23, p.145-150, 193-198, 247-253. (Critical articles, with sketch of his career, by M. H. Spielmann.)
Scribner's magazine, v.18, p.135-147. (Criticism of Abbey's pastels, by F. Hopkinson Smith.)

ALMA-TADEMA, Sir Laurence.
Bell, Mrs N.R.E.M. Representative painters of the 19th century, p.185-188. 1899 .....qr759 B41
La Sizeranne, Robert de. English contemporary art, p.158-170. 1898. (Critical.).....759.2 L34
Monkhouse, W.C. British contemporary artists, p.193-229. 1899 .....qr759.2 M82b
The same, Scribner's magazine, v.18, p.663-681.
Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.124-127. 1896. (Critical.) qr759 M98
Rooses, Max, *ed.* Dutch painters of the nineteenth century, p.141-164. 1898. (General.).....qr759.9 R68
Ruskin, John. The art of England, p.75-113. 1893. ("Classic schools of painting: Sir F. Leighton and Alma-Tadema.") q759.2 R89
Stephens, F.G. *ed.* Laurence Alma Tadema; a sketch of his life and work. 1895.....qr759.2 S83
Blackwood, v.133, p.401-405. (Criticism, comparing him with others of the Dutch school.)
Century, n.s. v.25, p.483-497. (General article, by Ellen Gosse.)
McClure, v.8, p.32-42. (Personal and biographical.)
Magazine of art, v.2, p.193-197. (Critical and biographical sketch, by Wilfrid Meynell); v.5, p.184-188. (Description

Digitized by Google

ALMA-TADEMA, Sir Laurence—*continued.*

of his home, by Wilfrid Meynell); v.20, p.42-50. (Critical and biographical article, by M. H. Spielmann); v.24, p.136-140. (Celebration at the time he was knighted.)

Nation, v.43, p.237-238. (Alma-Tadema as an archæologist.)

Portfolio, v.5, p.109-112. (Critical article, by G. A. Simcox.)

Review of reviews, v.9, p.351. (Personal.)

Spectator, v.55, p.1650. (Critical.)

BONHEUR, Rosa.

Bolton, Mrs S.K. Lives of girls who became famous, p.180-193. 1886 ..... 920.7 B61

Bonheur, Juliette, *afterwards* Mme Peyrol. Rosa Bonheur, her life and work; tr. by J. F. Brown. 1889. (Art annuals, v.1.) qr759.2 A78

Hamerton, P.G. Contemporary French painters, p.95-103. 1895. (Critical and personal.) 759.4 H19c

Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of famous women, p.85-97. 1898 ..... qr920.7 H87

Keysor, J.E. *and others.* Great artist series, v.3. 1899 ..... j927 K23

La Forge, Anatole de. Le peinture contemporaine en France, p.327-345. 1856 ..... 759.4 L14

Ménard, René. French artists of the present day, p.23-26. 1876 ..... qr759.4 M61

The same, Portfolio, v.6, p.98-101.

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.2, p.453. (Critical.) qr759 M98

Parton, James, *and others.* Eminent women of the age, p.599-620. 1868 ..... r920.7 P27

Art journal, v.52, p.222-223. (The Rosa Bonheur sale: chiefly criticism.)

Century, n.s. v.6, p.833-840. (Biographical and personal.)

Chambers's journal, v.39, p.218-220. (General.)

Current literature, v.23, p.345-346. (Biographical and personal.)

Harper, v.104, p.136-146. (Personal reminiscences, by Jules Claretie.)

Magazine of art, v.5, p.45-50. (Good biographical and personal sketch); v.26, p.531-536. ("Fragments of my autobiography," by Rosa Bonheur.)

Outlook, v.62, p.41-49. (Good biographical and personal article, by Th. Bentzon, (Mme Blanc).)

Perry magazine, v.3, p.51-56. (General sketch.)

Review of reviews, v.20, p.34-42. (General article, by Ernest Knaufft.)

BRETON, Jules.

Life of an artist; an autobiography. 1892 ..... 92 B734

Ménard, René. French artists of the present day, p.1-6. 1876 ..... qr759.4 M61

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.2, p.283-284. 1896. (Critical.) qr759 M98

Atlantic, v.66, p.557-562. (A review of his Autobiography.)

Digitized by Google

BURNE-JONES, Sir Edward.

Bate, P.H. The English Pre-Raphaelite painters, their associates and successors, p.103-108. 1899.....qr759.2 B31

Bell, Malcolm. Edward Burne-Jones; a record and a review. 1892.....qr92 B929b

A full and accurate chronicle. The unusually fine illustrations reproduce nearly all his important works, including many interesting drawings.

Cartwright, J.M., *afterwards* Mrs Ady. The life and work of Sir Edward Burne-Jones. 1894. (Art annuals, v.2)...qr759.2 A78

Forsyth, P.T. Religion in recent art, p.53-107. 1889 .....704 F79

La Sizeranne, Robert de. English contemporary art, p.207-244. (Critical.) 759.2 L34

Monkhouse, W.C. British contemporary artists, p.123-153. 1899 .....qr759.2 M82b

The same, Scribner's magazine, v.15, p.135-153.

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.598-619. 1896. (Critical.) qr759 M98

Ruskin, John. The art of England, p.39-72. 1893. ("Mythic school of painting; E. Burne-Jones and G. F. Watts.")...q759.2 R89

Schleinitz, O. von. Burne-Jones, (in German.) 1901.....qr759.2 S34

Smalley, G.W. Studies of men, p.180-193. 1895. (Critical.)..920 S63

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.1, p.340-344 .....r920 S82d

Vallance, Aymer. Decorative art of Sir Edward Burne-Jones. 1900. (Art annuals, v.4.) qr759.2 A78

The same, in Great masters of decorative art. 1900 .....q759.2 G82

Wedmore, Frederick. On books and arts, p.257-262. 1899.....824 W41

Studies in English art, v.2, p.205-226. 1880. (Critical.)....927 W41

Atlantic, v.82, p.375-383. (Good personal and biographical article, by William Sharp.)

Blackwood, v.153, p.861-864. ("His art and influence.")

Current literature, v.25, p.248-249. (Reminiscences of Burne-Jones, by a schoolmate.)

Edinburgh review, v.189, p.24-47. (Critical.)

Fortnightly review, v.70, p.289-306. (Critical article, by William Sharp.)

Good words, v.40, p.189-197. (Critical sketch, by Sir Wyke Bayliss.)

Magazine of art, v.8, p.286-294. (Relation to the Pre-Raphaelites, and criticism, by Claude Phillips); v.22, p.513-520. (Critical article, by Robert de La Sizeranne); v.22, p.520-526. (Critical article, by Fernand Khnopff); v.22, p.526-528. (Personal article, by M. H. Spielmann); v.24, p.159-166. (Notes on some unfinished works, with personal notes, by his son); v.24, p.453-456. (Burne-Jones' drawings in the British Museum.)

Nation, v.68, p.65. (His collected works: criticism.)

Nineteenth century, v.45, p.126-131. ("Some recollections of Burne-Jones," by Joseph Jacobs.)

Portfolio, v.1, p.17-22. (Critical article, written by Sidney Colvin in 1870, before Burne-Jones had become famous); v.16, p.220-225. (Critical sketch, by F. G. Stephens.)

Digitized by Google

BURNE-JONES, Sir Edward—*continued.*

Quarterly review, v.188, p.338–359. (Good general article.)

Strand magazine, v.17, p.375-380. (Letters of Burne-Jones to a child.)

Studio, v.7, p.199-208. (Studies made in preparation for his paintings); v.16, p.175-183. ("Some features of the art of Burne-Jones," by Malcolm Bell.)

CAROLUS-DURAN, Émile Auguste.

Bricon, Étienne. Psychologie d'art, p.103-150. 1900. ("Falguière et Carolus-Duran.") 759.4 B74

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.2, p.547. 1896. (Critical.) qr759 M98

Van Dyke, J.C. *ed.* Modern French masters, p.73-79. 1896. (Biographical and critical.) q759.4 V18

Wolff, Albert. La capitale de l'art, p.285-296. 1886 ..... 927 W83

Contemporary review, v.53, p.703-718. (Article on Carolus-Duran's teaching, and rules for painting.)

Current literature, v.25, p.441-442. (Personal interview.)

Scribner's magazine, v.16, p.232-235. (Critical article, by P. G. Hamerton.)

CHASE, William Merritt.

Benjamin, S.G.W. Our American artists, p.59-72. 1886. (General sketch.) 927 B43

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.492. 1896. (Critical.) qr759 M98

Sheldon, G.W. American painters, p.156-158 ..... qr759.1 S54

Harper, v.78, p.549-557. (Critical article, by Kenyon Cox); v.87, p.3-14. (Chase's summer home and school in the Shinnecock Hills.)

Studio, v.21, p.151-158. (Critical article, by Ernest Knaufft.)

DAGNAN-BOUVERET, Pascal Adolphe Jean.

Child, Theodore. Art and criticism, p.65-69. 1892 ..... qr759 C436

The same, Harper, v.80, p.834-836.

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.46-48. 1896. (Critical.) qr759 M98

Van Dyke, J.C. *ed.* Modern French masters, p.239-248. 1896. (Biographical and critical.) q759.4 V18

Century, n.s. v.26, p.4-15. (Biographical and critical article, by W. A. Coffin.)

Magazine of art, v.16, p.121-124. (Personal.)

DEGAS, Hilaire Germain Edgard.

Bell, Mrs N.R.E.M. Representative painters of the 19th century, p.149-152. 1899 ..... qr759 B41

Brownell, W. C. French art, p.132-134. (Degas as an impressionist.)

Moore, George. Impressions and opinions, p.298-323. 1891. (Personal and critical.) 824 M87

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.2, p.752-

Digitized by Google

DEGAS, Hilaire Germain Edgard—*continued.*

760. (Critical.) qr759 M98

Art journal, v.46, p.204-208. (Critical article, by Théodore Duret.)

Magazine of art, v.13, p.416-425. (Critical and personal.)

GÉROME, Jean Léon.

Collection of the works of Gérôme, (photogravures).....qr759.4 G32

No text.

One hundred full-page plates reproducing by the photogravure process some of Gérôme's most famous paintings.

Hamerton, P.G. Contemporary French painters, p.116-120. 1895. (Critical.) 759.4 H19c

Ménard, René. French artists of the present day, p.19-22. 1876 .....qr759.4 M61

The same, Portfolio, v.6, p.82-85.

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.1, p.524-525. 1896. (Critical.) qr759 M98

Van Dyke, J.C. *ed.* Modern French masters, p.31-43. (Critical article, with a little biography.).....q759.4 V18

Century, n.s. v.15, p.483-499. (Excellent general article, with autobiographical notes.)

Magazine of art, v.3, p.453-458. (Critical sketch of his art career.)

Munsey, v.7, p.428-439. (Critical sketch of his work.)

HERKOMER, Hubert von.

Baldry, A.L. Hubert von Herkomer; a study and a biography. 1901 .....qr759.2 B19

"Chronological list of works," p.115-133.

Courtney, W.L. Hubert Herkomer, his life and work. 1892. (Art annuals, v.2.) qr759.2 A78

"Professor Herkomer's principal pictures, p.32."

La Sizeranne, Robert de. English contemporary art, p.187-204. (Criticism, with notes on his early youth.).....759.2 L34

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.173-178. (Biographical and critical.).....qr759 M98

Pietsch, Ludwig. Herkomer, (in German). 1901.....qr759.3 P57h

Brush and pencil, v.9, p.176-188. (An appreciation, by M. E. Abbott.)

Magazine of art, v.3, p.259-263. (Criticism, and sketch of his artistic career, by Wilfrid Meynell); v.6, p.96-101. (Description of his home, and personal sketch, by Alice Meynell); v.23, p.105-112, 163-167. (Herkomer as a painter in enamels); v.25, p.345-346. (Portrait in enamel of William II. of Germany, by Herkomer.)

Outlook, v.61, p.545-546. (Personal); v.69, p.715-718. (Visit to Herkomer.)

Studio, v.6, p.3-17. (The Herkomer school, by A. L. Baldry.)

HUNT, William Holman.

Bate, P.H. The English Pre-Raphaelite painters, their associates and successors, p.25-29. 1899.....qr759.2 B31

Farrar, F.W., dean, & Meynell, Mrs A.T. William Holman Hunt, his life and work. 1893. (Art annuals, v.2.).....qr759.2 A78

List of Mr. Hunt's chief works, p.31-32.

Digitized by Google

HUNT, William Holman—*continued.*

Forsyth, P.T. Religion in recent art, p.154-234. 1889.....704 F79

La Sizeranne, Robert de. English contemporary art, p.118-144. (Critical.) 759.2 L34

Layard, G.S. Tennyson and his Pre-Raphaelite illustrators, p.34-48. 1894 .....741 L43

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.2, p.575-581, 599-603. (Critical.).....qr759 M98

Quilter, Harry. Preferences in art, life and literature, p.23-59, 95-105. 1892. (Hunt and the Pre-Raphaelites.).....qr750 Q32

Ruskin, John. The art of England, p.1-35. 1893. ("Realistic schools of painting: D. G. Rossetti and W. Holman Hunt.") q759.2 R89

Williamson, G. C. Holman Hunt. 1902 .....759.2 W75

Academy, v.29, p.209. (Critical article, by Cosmo Monkhouse.)

Blackwood, v.139, p.540-558. (Critical sketch.)

Contemporary review, v.49, p.471-488, 737-750, 820-833. ("The Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood:" autobiographical notes and reminiscences, by Hunt.)

Perry magazine, v.2, p.345-350. (Critical.)

Portfolio, v.2, p.33-39. (Critical article, by F. G. Stephens); v.6, p.45-48. (On his technical methods.)

INNESS, George.

Caffin, C. H. American masters of painting, p.3-15. 1902..759.1 C12

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.484-486. (Criticism, and sketch of his artistic career.).....qr759 M98

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.490...qr920 N15

Sheldon, G.W. American painters, p.29-35. 1879. (General.) qr759.1 S54

Tuckerman, H.T. Book of the artists, p.527-532. (Short sketch of life, and criticism of his work.).....qr759.1 T81

Century, n.s. v.1, p.57-64. (Criticism of his style, by Henry Eckford); n.s. v.27, p.530-533. ("Characteristics of Inness," by George William Sheldon.)

Forum, v.18, p.301-313. ("George Inness: the man and his work," by Montgomery Schuyler.)

ISRAELS, Josef.

Spain: the story of a journey. 1900 .....q914.6 I29

Bell, Mrs N.R.E.M. Representative painters of the 19th century, p.177-180. 1899 .....qr759 B41

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.233-246. 1896. (Good general article.).....qr759 M98

Rooses, Max, *ed.* Dutch painters of the 19th century, v.1, p.83-99. 1898 .....qr759.9 R68

Leisure hour, v.45, p.648-650. (Personal.)

Magazine of art, v.13, p.397-402. (Critical sketch.)

LA FARGE, John.

An artist's letters from Japan. 1897 .....915.2 L14

Caffin, C. H. American masters of painting, p.19-34. 1902...759.1 C12

Downes, W.H. Twelve great artists, p.153-161. 1900.....759 D77

Digitized by Google

LA FARGE, John—*continued.*

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.59-61..qr920 N15

Waern, Cecilia. John La Farge, artist and writer. 1896. (Portfolio monographs.) (General.) qr92 L142w

Atlantic, v.75, p.690-693. (Critical article, by Cecilia Waern.)

Scribner's magazine, v.26, p.3-19. (Critical article, by Russell Sturgis.)

LEIGHTON, Frederic, lord.

La Sizeranne, Robert de. English contemporary art, p.145-157. (Critical.) 759.2 L34

Monkhouse, W.C. British contemporary artists, p.87-117. 1899 .....qr759.2 M82b

The same, Scribner's magazine, v.19, p.399-415.

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.118-123. (Personal and critical.).....qr759 M98

Rhys, Ernest. Sir Frederick Leighton. 1895.....qr759.2 R38

Richmond, Sir W.B. Leighton, Millais and William Morris; a lecture delivered to the students of the Royal academy. 1898 .....704 R41

Ruskin, John. The art of England, p.75-113. 1893. ("Classic schools of painting: Sir F. Leighton and Alma Tadema.") q759.2 R89

Wedmore, Frederick. On books and arts, p.237-247. 1899.....824 W41

Academy, v.49, p.101. (Critical article, by Frederick Wedmore.)

Belgravia, v.89, p.374-385. (Personal article, with a sketch of his artistic career.)

English illustrated magazine, v.14, p.583-587. ("Minor memories of Lord Leighton," by Wilfrid Meynell.)

Fortnightly review, v.67, p.303-310. ("Leighton and Watts: two ideals in art," by H. Heathcote Statham.)

Good words, v.40, p.42-49. (General.)

Lippincott's magazine, v.52, p.463-466. ("An hour at Sir Frederick Leighton's," by Virginia Butler.)

Magazine of art, v.4, p.169-176. (Leighton's house in Holland Park road, by Wilfrid Meynell); v.4, p.51-53. (Critical article, by Wilfrid Meynell); v.12, p.224-230. (Style and methods); v.19, p.197-216. (Leighton as President of the Royal Academy, by M. H. Spielmann); v.19, p.373-379. (Reminiscences of Leighton); v.20, p.69-74. ("Leighton's sketches," by Alfred Lys Baldry); v.23, p.529-534. ("Lord Leighton's house, and what it contains," by Mrs Russell Barrington.)

National review, v.28, p.505-518. ("Lord Leighton's sketches," by Mrs Russell Barrington.)

Nineteenth century, v.39, p.465-476. (Critical article, by W. B. Richmond.)

Portfolio, v.6, p.31-32. (Leighton's technical methods.)

Studio, v.1, p.3-7. (Leighton as modeller in clay.)

LENBACH, Franz.

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.2, p.641-

Digitized by Google

LENBACH, Franz—*continued.*

646. 1896. (Critical.) qr759 M98

Rosenberg, Adolf. Lenbach, (in German). 1898.....qr759.3 R72

Art journal, v.40, p.111-114. (Critical article, by Alice Meynell.)

Century, n.s. v. 31, p.323-331. (Personal article, by Edith Coues.)

Cosmopolitan, v.16, p.3-9. (Autobiography.)

Critic, v.39, p.503-504. (Critical and personal notes.)

Harper, v.102, p.398-405. (Some conversations with Lenbach, and personal notes, by Sidney Whitman.)

Magazine of art, v.9, p.51-57. (Critical article, by Claude Phillips.)

Pall Mall magazine, v.17, p.483-491. (General.)

MEISSONIER, Jean Louis Ernest.

Bigot, Charles. Peintres français contemporains, p.191-245. 1888 ..... 759.4 B48

Bolton, Mrs S.K. Lives of poor boys who became famous, p.303-312. 1885 ..... j920 B61

Gréard, V.C.O. Meissonier; his life and his art, with extracts from his note-books, and his opinions and impressions on art. 1897.....qr759.4 G82

Hamerton, P.G. Contemporary French painters, p.120-121. (Critical.) 759.4 H19c

Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of eminent painters, p.173-208. 1899 .....927 H87

La Forge, Anatole de. La peinture contemporaine en France, p.209-218. 1856 .....759.4 L14

Mollet, J.W. Meissonier. 1882.....92 M644m

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.2, p.139-147. (Critical article, including his methods of work.).....qr759 M98

Van Dyke, J.C. *ed.* Modern French masters, p.93-101. 1896. (Critical.) q759.4 V18

Wolff, Albert. La capitale de l'art, p.173-186. 1886 .....927 W83

Contemporary review, v.75, p.660-666. ("Reminiscences of Meissonier," by Vassíli Verestchagin.)

Cosmopolitan, v.10, p.667-675. (General sketch.)

Lippincott's magazine, v.14, p.758-762. ("A visit to the studio of Meissonier." 1874.)

Macmillan's magazine, v.50, p.92-98. (Critical sketch.)

Magazine of art, v.4, p.133-137. (Critical sketch, by Alice Meynell); v.14, p.199-204. (Biographical and critical article, by Walter Armstrong.)

Nineteenth century, v.43, p.822-840. (Personal recollections and anecdotes, by Charles Yriarte.)

Perry magazine, v.3, p.149-152. (Sketch of his early life, with critical and personal notes.)

Portfolio, v.24, p.90-97. (Critical article, by P. G. Hamerton.)

MILLAIS, Sir John Everett.

Baldry, A.L. Sir John Everett Millais; his art and influence. 1899 .....759.2 B19

Bate, P.H. The English Pre-Raphaelite painters, their asso-

Digitized by Google

MILLAIS, Sir John Everett—*continued.*

ciates and successors, p.33-38. 1899.....qr759.2 B31

Hamerton, P. G. Etching and etchers, p.339-340.....767 H19

La Sizeranne, Robert de. English contemporary art, p.171-186. (Critical.) 759.2 L34

Layard, G.S. Tennyson and his Pre-Raphaelite illustrators, p.18-33. 1894 ..... 741 L43

Millais, J.G. Life and letters of Sir John Everett Millais. 2v q92 M688m

Monkhouse, W.C. British contemporary artists, p.47-82. 1899 .....qr759.2 M82b

The same. Scribner's magazine, v.20, p.659-680.

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.2, p.586-599. (General.) qr759 M98

Quilter, Harry. Preferences in art, life and literature, p.30-59. 1892. (Connection with the Pre-Raphaelites.).....qr750 Q32

Richmond, Sir W.B. Leighton, Millais and William Morris; a lecture delivered to the students of the Royal academy. 1898 .....704 R41

Spielmann, M.H. Millais and his works. 1898.....759 S75

List of Millais' pictures, p.166-184.

Wedmore, Frederick. On books and arts, p.249-256. 1899.....824 W41

Art journal, v.51, p.251-252. (Some reminiscences, by Rudolf Lehmann.)

Contemporary review, v.2, p.482-487. ("Millais and Doré.")

Critic, v.35, p.1101-1108. (Personal.)

Edinburgh review, v.191, p.182-206. (General.)

Fortnightly review, v.38, p.60-77. ("Why is Mr. Millais our popular painter?" by Mrs Russell Barrington); v.66, p.443-450. ("John Everett Millais, painter and illustrator," by J. & E. R. Pennell); v.69, p.189-196. (Some comparison of Millais and Rossetti, and their connection with the Pre-Raphaelites.)

Good words, v.37, p.693-698. (Anecdotes); v.40, p.94-102. (Critical article, by Sir Wyke Bayliss.)

Littell's living age, v.224, p.197-200. (Personal recollections, by J. Comyns Carr); v.232, p.179-185. (Memories of Millais, by W. W. Fenn.)

Magazine of art, v.2, p.33-38. (Biographical and critical); v.4, p.290-295. (Millais' House at Palace Gate, by John Oldcastle); v.24, p.313-316. (Estimate of Millais as man and artist.)

Nation, v.69, p.9. (Ruskin and Millais: letter, by W. J. Stillman.)

National review, v.6, p.784-795. (Critical article, by Walter Armstrong.)

Nineteenth century, v.43, p.376-388. (Critical article, by Claude Phillips.)

Portfolio, v.2,p.1-6. (Critical article, by Sidney Colvin.)

Review of reviews, v.11, p.543-551. (Good general article.)

Saturday review, v.85, p.73-75. (Very unfavorable criticism.)

Scribner's magazine, v.20, p.659-680. (Critical.)

Digitized by Google

MONET, Claude.

Bell, Mrs N.R.E.M. Representative painters of the 19th century, p.145-148. 1899 ..... qr759 B41

Brownell, W.C. French art, p.124-132, 134-137 ..... 709.4 B81

Moore, George. Modern painting, p.84-88. 1893 ..... 759 M87

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.2, p.769-770. 1896. (Critical.) qr759 M98

Van Dyke, J.C. *ed.* Modern French masters, p.169-174. (Critical.) q759.4 V18

Century, n.s. v.22, p.696-701. (Critical article, by Theodore Robinson.)

Current literature, v.30, p.618-620. (Autobiography.)

International monthly, v.5, p.54-64. (Critical.)

Pall Mall magazine, v.21, p.209-224. (An appreciation, by Wynford Dewhurst.)

POYNTER, Sir Edward John.

Monkhouse, W.C. British contemporary artists, p.235-267. 1899 ..... qr759.2 M82b

The same, Scribner's magazine, v.22, p.701-719.

Sir Edward John Poynter; his life and work. (Art annuals, v.3.) qr759.2 A78

List of Sir E. J. Poynter's works, p.32.

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.124. (Critical.) qr759 M98

Magazine of art, v.6, p.245-251. (Critical); v.20, p.111-120. (Critical sketch of his work); v.21, p.1-7. (Article comparing Poynter with Leighton and Burne-Jones.)

Portfolio, v.8, p.11-14. (Critical sketch, by P. G. Hamerton.)

Studio, v.7, p.3-15. (Sketch of his life and art career.)

PUVIS de CHAVANNES, Pierre.

Bricon, Étienne. Psychologie d'art, p.3-35. 1900 ..... 759.4 B74

Brownell, W.C. French art, p.83-86. (Critical.) 709.4 B81

Child, Theodore. Art and criticism, p.30-42. 1892 ..... qr759 C436

The same, Harper, v.80, p.818-824.

Moore, George. Modern painting, p.25-29. (Critical.) 759 M87

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.710-722. 1896. (Critical.) qr759 M98

Rood, L.L. Pierre Puvis de Chavannes; a sketch. 1895 ..... r92 P994r

Van Dyke, J.C. *ed.* Modern French masters, p.15-28. 1896. (Criticism, with brief biography.) q759.4 V18

American architect, v.63, p.11. (Decorations by Puvis de Chavannes at the Panthéon.)

Atlantic, v.79, p.251-257. (Criticism of his work in the Boston Library, by Cecilia Waern.)

Conservative review, v.1, p.407-413. (Sketch of his career, with critical notes.)

Contemporary review, v.74, p.864-871. (Critical article, by C. J. Holmes.)

Critic, v.33, p.455-459. (Critical article, by Roger Riordan.)

Independent, v.50, pt.2, p.1687-1689. (Critical estimate, by John La Farge.)

Digitized by Google

PUVIS de CHAVANNES, Pierre—*continued.*

Littell's living age, v.220, p.203-207. (Personal recollections, by Puvis de Chavannes.)

McClure, v.8, p.480-482. (Criticism of his decorative work, by Will H. Low.)

Magazine of art, v.8, p.60-68. (Critical article, by Claude Phillips); v.17, p.73-79. (Critical); v.22, p.659-662. (Critical.)

Pall Mall magazine, v.17, p.313-322. (Critical and personal.)

Perry magazine, v.2, p.13-17. (General sketch.)

Scribner's magazine, v.28, p.672-684. (Critical article, by John La Farge); v.31, p.637-640. (Comparison of Puvis de Chavannes with Galland and Baudry, by Will H. Low.)

Studio, v.15, p.206-207. (Notice at the time of his death, with a few personal recollections, by Gabriel Mourey); v.18, p.12-18. (Critical article, by Gabriel Mourey.)

SARGENT, John Singer.

Caffin, C. H. American masters of painting, p.55-67. 1902...759.1 C12

Child, Theodore. Art and criticism, p.102-109.....qr759 C436

The same, Harper, v.79, p.504-506.

Downes, W.H. Twelve great artists, p.165-172. 1900.....759 D77

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.474-478. 1896. (Critical.) qr759 M98

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.11, p.291..qr920 N15

Art journal, v.40, p.65-69. (Critical article, by R. A. M. Stevenson.)

Artist, v.24, apx. p.xlii. (Criticism of the Sargent Exhibition at Copley Hall, Boston, 1899.)

Century, n.s. v.30, p.163-178. (Good general article, by W. M. Coffin.)

Harper, v.75, p.683-691. (Critical article, by Henry James.)

Independent, v.51, p.1140-1142. (Critical article, by John La Farge.)

Magazine of art, v.23, p.112-119. (Critical.)

Nineteenth century, v.49, p.1022-1027. (Critical.)

Review of reviews, v.9, p.685-688. (General.)

Studio, v.19, p.3-21, 107-119. ("The art of John S. Sargent," by A. L. Baldry.)

SEGANTINI, Giovanni.

Bell, Mrs N.R.E.M. Representative painters of the 19th century, p.197-200. 1899 .....qr759 B41

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.104-105. 1896 .....q759 M98

Villari, Luigi. Giovanni Segantini. 1901.....qr759.5 V32

Willard, A.R. History of modern Italian art, p.475-478, 686. 1900 .....r709 W73h

Art journal, v.47, p.69-71. (Critical article, with some personal notes, by Julius Carotti.)

English illustrated magazine, v.26, p.195-209. (Biographical and personal article, by Luigi Villari.)

Magazine of art, v.20, p.25-31. (Biographical and critical article, by Helen Zimmern.)

Digitized by Google

SEGANTINI, Giovanni—*continued.*

Scribner's magazine, v.21, p.212-219. (Critical article, with sketch of his career, by Alfredo Melani.)

Studio, v.11, p.145-156. (General article, with autobiographical notes); v.19, p.274. (Critical note.)

SHANNON, James Jebusa.

Magazine of art, v.20, p.1-5. (Critical article, with sketch of his career, by Alfred Lys Baldry.)

Munsey, v.14, p.129-137. (Description of a visit to Shannon, with personal and biographical notes.)

Studio, v.8, p.67-75. (Critical article, with sketch of his career, by Lewis Hind.)

TISSOT, James Joseph Jacques.

The life of Christ; 365 compositions from the four Gospels, with notes and explanatory drawings. 2v. 1897-98.....qr759.4 T52

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.2, p.543. (Criticism of Tissot's early work.).....qr759 M98

Biblical world, v.13, p.69-78. (Criticism of his pictures of the life of Christ.)

Bookman, v.8, p.352-358. (On the preparation of the illustrations for Tissot's book.)

Century, n.s. v.26, p.244-248. (Critical article, by Theodore Stanton.)

McClure, v.12, p.387-396. (Preparation for his religious painting.)

Magazine of art, v.18, p.1-8. (On Tissot's religious paintings.)

Review of reviews, v.18, p.661-665. (Tissot's change from secular to religious painting); v.18, p.666-672. (Critical article, by Ernest Knaufft.)

VEDDER, Elihu.

Omar Khayyám. Rubáiyát, with drawings by Elihu Vedder. 1884 .....qr891.5 O24r

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.469...qr920 N15

Art journal, v.51, p.97-103. (Critical.)

Atlantic, v.55, p.111-116. (Vedder's drawings for Omar Khayyám's Rubáiyát); v.59, p.842-846. (Critical article, by W. H. Downes.)

Book buyer, v.12, p.321-324. (General.)

Century, n.s. v.7, p.3-9. (Vedder's illustrations for the Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám, by H. E. Scudder.)

Current literature, v.24, p.153. (In Vedder's Roman studio.)

Magazine of art, v.8, p.120-125. (General sketch); v.23, p.364-369. (Critical.)

Scribner's magazine, v.17, p.157-164. (Recent work of Elihu Vedder, by W. C. Brownell.)

Scribner's monthly, v.21, p.111-124. (Critical article, by Charles de Kay.)

VERESHCHAGIN, Vasílí.

Vassili Verestchagin, painter, soldier, traveller; autobiographical sketches. 2v. 1887 ..... 92 V271

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.434-

Digitized by Google

VERESHCHAGIN, Vasíli—*continued.*

438. (Critical sketch.) qr759 M98

Zabel, Eugen. Wereschtschagin, (in German). 1900..... qr759.7 Z11

Art journal, v.37, p.9-12, 38-42. (Critical sketch.)

Cosmopolitan, v.6, p.311-326. (Sketch of his life and art career); v.33, p.148-152. (Verestchagin in the Philippines.)

Current literature, v.32, p.354. (Verestchagin and war.)

Harper's weekly, v.46, pt.1, p.78. (Verestchagin in the Philippines.)

Idler, v.15, p.145-159. (His career and work.)

Lippincott's magazine, v.44, p.232-237. ("Verestchagin and his work;" personal recollections.)

Littell's living age, v.220, p.463-465. (Criticism of his pictures of Napoleon and the Grand Army.)

Macmillan's magazine, v.62, p.431-437. (Comparison of Tolstoi and Vereshchagin in their portrayal of war.)

Magazine of art, v.2, p.176-178. (Biographical and critical); v.7, p.184-191. (Biographical and critical); v.23, p.176-178. (Sketch of his career, by Prince Karageorgevitch, with a note of unfavorable criticism by the editor.)

Outlook, v.70, p.271-276. (Sketch of his career, by Charles de Kay.)

Strand magazine, v.17, p.396-408. (Interview.)

WATTS, George Frederick.

Bateman, C. T. G. F. Watts. 1901 ..... 759.2 B312

List of the artist's chief works, p.41-59.

Cartwright, J.M. George Frederic Watts; his life and work. (Art annuals, v.3.) qr759.2 A78 v.3

Forsyth, P. T. Religion in recent art, p.108-153. 1889..... 704 F79

La Sizeranne, Robert de. English contemporary art, p.86-117. (Critical.) 759.2 L34

Monkhouse, W.C. British contemporary artists, p.5-41. 1899 ..... qr759.2 M82b

The same, Scribner's magazine, v.16, p.693-716.

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.629-644. (Critical.) qr759 M98

Quilter, Harry. Preferences in art, life and literature, p.201-225. 1892. (Criticism comparing Watts with his contemporaries.) qr750 Q32

The same, Contemporary review, v.41, p.267-289.

Ruskin, John. The art of England, p.39-72. 1893. ("Mythic schools of painting: E. Burne-Jones and G. F. Watts.")..q759.2 R89

Bookman, v.12, p.472-481. ("The literary portraits of G. F. Watts.")

Century, n.s. v.4, p.558-566. (Critical article, by G. W. Prothero.)

Contemporary review, v.74, p.54-59. ("The religion of Mr. Watts's pictures," by Wilfrid Richmond.)

Critic, v.5, p.301. (Criticism of a Watts collection at the Metropolitan Museum, by Kenyon Cox.)

Fortnightly review, v.67, p.303-310. ("Leighton and Watts: two ideals in art," by H. Heathcote Statham); v.74, p.188-

Digitized by Google

WATTS, George Frederick—*continued.*

197. ("The art of Watts," by Arthur Symons.)

Good words, v.40, p.229-235. (Critical article, by Sir Wyke Bayliss.)

Harper, v.71, p.96-102. (Critical article, by F. D. Millet.)

London quarterly review, v.58, p.150-176. (Critical.)

Magazine of art, v.1, p.241-245. (Critical article, by Wilfrid Meynell); v.5, p.177-182. (Critical article, by Cosmo Monkhouse.)

Nation, v.39, p.370, 467-468, 531. (Critical article, by W. J. Stillman.)

Nineteenth century, v.13, p.950-970. ("Painted poetry of Watts and Rossetti," by Mrs Russell Barrington); v.41, p.161-172. ("Watts; his art and his mission," by M. H. Spielmann.)

Outlook, v.61, p.546-552. (Critical); v.66, p.321-328. (Critical article, by Cosmo Monkhouse.)

Portfolio, v.18, p.13-19. (Critical article, by F. G. Stephens.)

Review of reviews, v.26, p.183-194. (Interview, by W. T. Stead.)

WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeill.

Eden versus Whistler: the baronet & the butterfly. 1899..92 W626e

Gentle art of making enemies. 1890 .....92 W626

Bell, Mrs N.R.E.M. Representative painters of the 19th century, p.49-52. 1899 .....qr759 B41

Bowdoin, W. G. James McNeill Whistler, the man and his work. 1901 .....759.1 B66

Caffin, C. H. American masters of painting, p.37-51. 1902...759.1 C12

Child, Theodore. Art and criticism, p.81-97. 1892.....qr759 C436

The same, Harper, v.79, p.490-500.

Forsyth, W. G. & Harrison, J. L. R. *comp.* Guide to the study of Whistler. 1895. (New York (state)—Library. Bulletin; bibliography, no.1.) r016 N26 v.1

Hamerton, P.G. Etching and etchers, p.288-293. (Description and criticism of Whistler's etchings.).....767 H19

Moore, George. Modern painting, p.1-24. 1893. (Critical.)..759 M87

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.645-664. 1896. (Good general sketch.).....qr759 M98

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.49-50..qr920 N15

Tuckerman, H.T. Book of the artists, p.485. 1867. (Amusing paragraph giving criticism of his early work.).....qr759.1 T81

Book buyer, v.17, p.113-115. ("Whistler at West Point," by a classmate); v.22, p.105-109. (Whistler and the woodcutters, by E. L. Cary.)

Brush and pencil, v.6, p.141-143. (Whistler as a teacher.)

Critic, v.38, p.32. (Whistler and inconsequence: on Whistler's egoism.)

Current literature, v.32, p.14. (Personal.)

Fortnightly review, v.57, p.543-547. ("Whistler to-day;" critical article, by Walter Sickert.)

Independent, v.51, p.2954-2960. (Excellent personal article, by Julian Hawthorne.)

McClure, v.7, p.374. (Anecdotes.)

Digitized by Google

WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeill—*continued.*

Saturday review, v.84, p.546. (Burlesque sketch of Whistler, by Max Beerbohm.)

Scribner's magazine, v.21, p.277-289. ("The master of the lithograph—J. McNeill Whistler," by E. R. Pennell.)

Studio, v.4, p.116-121. (A talk with Whistler in his studio); v.6, p.219-227. ("Mr. Whistler's lithographs," by T. R. Way.)

ZORN, Anders.

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.380-383. 1896 .....q759 M98

Century, n.s. v.24, p.582-589. (Sketch of his life and work, with criticism, by M. G. van Rensselaer.)

Studio, v.13, p.164-170. (Critical article, with sketch of his career, by Carl G. Laurin.)

Sculptors

BARNARD, George Grey.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.8, p.280.....qr920 N15

Century, n.s. v.31, p.877-882. (General article, by William A. Coffin.)

Critic, v.33, p.354-357. (His artistic ideals, with personal notes.)

Review of reviews, v.19, p.49-51. (Sketch of his career, with criticism of his work.)

BARTHOLDI, Frederic Auguste.

Bay State monthly, v.2, p.153-159. (Criticism of the "Statue of Liberty.")

Public opinion, v.2, p.69-71. (Comments from various newspapers on the "Statue of Liberty.")

Scribner's monthly, v.14, p.129-136. (Biographical and critical.)

BITTER, Karl Francis Theodore.

Lamb's Biographical dictionary of the United States, v.1, p.307 .....qr920 L18

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.5, p.264. (General.) qr920 N15

Municipal affairs, v.2, p.173. (Biographical note.)

CARRIÈS, Jean.

Century, n.s. v.27, p.750-762. (Good general article, by Émile Hovelaque.)

DUBOIS, Paul.

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.312....r920 P68m

Art journal, v.48, p.134-137. (Sketch of his career, by Paul Valery.)

ELWELL, Frank Edwin.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.10, p.368.....qr920 N15

Overland monthly, n.s. v.32, p.201-207. (General sketch.)

Digitized by Google

FALGUIÈRE, Jean Alexandre Joseph.

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.349..r920 P68m

Athenæum, 1900, v.1, p.536. (Biographical and critical.)

Critic, v.35, p.688. (His statue of Balzac.)

Literary world, v.29, p.437. (Criticism of his statue of Balzac, with some general criticism.)

Magazine of art, v.24, p.408–411. (Critical article, by Henri Frantz.)

Public opinion, v.28, p.725. (Falguière and his failures.)

FRÉMIET, Emmanuel.

Bricon, Étienne. Psychologie d'art, p.153-184. 1900.....759.4 B74

American architect, v.31, p.72-73, 101-103, 134-137, 172-174, 201-204; v.32, p.24-28, 70-72, 113-115, 129-131. (Biography, by T. H. Bartlett.)

Art journal, v.43, p.129-135. (Critical article, with notes on his career, by R. A. M. Stevenson.)

FRENCH, Daniel Chester.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.8, p.285.....qr920 N15

Atlantic, v.75, p.223-229. (Critical sketch of his career, by Royal Cortissoz.)

Brush and pencil, v.5, p.145-163. (Good general article, by Lorado Taft.)

Century, n.s. v.37, p.871-879. (Critical sketch of his career, by William A. Coffin.)

Magazine of art, v.25, p.311-315. (Critical.)

Monthly illustrator, v.12, p.283-290. (Critical sketch of his career.)

Munsey, v.19, p.234-241. (General sketch.)

New England magazine, n.s. v.16, p.259-274. (His life and work, by Mrs Helen B. Emerson.)

KEMEYS, Edward.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.8, p.279.....qr920 N15

McClure, v.5, p.120-131. (Visit to Kemeys, by Hamlin Garland.)

LUCCHESI, A.C.

Magazine of art, v.23, p.24-29. (Sketch of his career, with criticism.)

MacMONNIES, Frederick William.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.8, p.289.....qr920 N15

Critic, v.40, p.204. (MacMonnies as a painter.)

Scribner's magazine, v.18, p.617-628. (Critical sketch of his career, by Will H. Low.)

PARTRIDGE, William Ordway.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.64.....qr920 N15

Munsey, v.19, p.436-440. (Biographical and critical note.)

New England magazine, n.s. v.22, p.383-398. (Sketch of his work.)

Digitized by Google

RODIN, Auguste.

Brownell, W.C. French art, p.203-228. 1901 .....qr709.4 B81

Child, Theodore. Art and criticism, p.261-268. 1892.....qr759 C436

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.928....r920 P68m

American architect, v.25, p.27-29, 44-45, 65-66, 99-101, 112-114, 198-200, 223-225, 249-251, 260-263, 283-285. (Biography, by T. H. Bartlett.)

Art journal, v.50, p.193-196, 321-324; v.52, p.213-217. (Critical articles, by Charles Quentin.)

Century, n.s. v.19, p.17-30. (Critical article, by W. C. Brownell.)

Current literature, v.30, p.730-731. (A visit to Rodin: personal and critical.)

International monthly, v.3, p.166-181. (The decorative sculpture of Rodin, by Camille Mauclair.)

Magazine of art, v.9, p.394-395. (Letter written by Paul Leroi on the rejection of Rodin by the Academy in 1886); v.11, p.138-144. (Critical article, by Claude Phillips); v.22, p.274-276. (Rodin's great door-way.)

Nineteenth century, v.49, p.693-697. (Critical article, by S. C. de Soissons.)

Portfolio, v.18, p.7-12. (Critical article, by Cosmo Monkhouse.)

Scribner's magazine, v.23, p.125-128. (Critical); v.29, p.88-101. (Critical article, by W. C. Brownell.)

Studio, v.13, p.215-223. (Critical article, by Gabriel Mourey); v.14, p.107-108. (Another word on Rodin, with especial reference to the Balzac monument, by Gabriel Mourey); v.20, p.88-94. (Exhibition of Rodin's works in Paris: defense of Rodin.)

SAINT-GAUDENS, Augustus.

Downes, W.H. Twelve great artists, p.129-141. 1900. ("St. Gaudens's Shaw monument.") 759 D77

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.8, p.287.....qr920 N15

Century, n.s. v.13, p.28-37. (Biographical and critical article, by Kenyon Cox); n.s. v.32, p.179-193. (Sketch of his career, with critical notes, by William A. Coffin.)

STORY, William Wetmore.

Forman, H.B. Our living poets, p.155-167. 1871. (Criticism of his poetry.) 821 F77

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.5, p.417.....qr920 N15

Phillips, M.E. Reminiscences of William Wetmore Story; the American sculptor and author. 1897 .....92 S888p

Wallace, Mrs S. A. E., (Mrs Lew). Along the Bosphorus, and other sketches, p.239-257. 1898. (Personal reminiscences.) 914.96 W177

The same (substantially), Cosmopolitan, v.21, p.464-472.

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.35, p.14051-14052 .....qr808.8 W23

Critic, v.27, p.234. (Short biographical note.)

Fortnightly review, v.11, p.117-120. (Critical.)

Magazine of art, v.2, p.272-276. (Critical.)

Digitized by Google

WARD, John Quincy Adams.

Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.350 ..... qr920 A64a

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.364. (General.) qr920 N15

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.1137..r920 P68m

Harper, v.57, p.62–68. (Interview with Ward on his work.)

Musicians

BRAHMS, Johannes.

Charles, M. Zeitgenössische tondichter, v.1, p.167-192. 1888...r927 C37

Dietrich, A. H. & Widmann, J. V. Recollections of Johannes Brahms. 1899 ..... 92 B688r

Elson, L.C. Great composers and their work, p.252-261. 1898..927 E55

Grey, Robin, *ed.* Studies in music, by various authors, p.1-51. 1901. (Critical notes, by Philip Spitta, and letters from Brahms to Schumann.) 780.4 G88

Huneker, James. Mezzotints in modern music, p.1-80. 1899..780.4 H93

Mathews, W. S. B. *ed.* The great in music, v.2, p.236-267. 1902. (General criticism, with critical notes, on a number of his works.) 786 M47

Paine, J.K., *and others, ed.* Famous composers and their works, v.2, p.503-514. 1891.....qr927 P16

Sharp, R.F. Makers of music, p.224-229, 336. 1898.....927 S53

Tretbar, C.F. *comp.* Analytical reviews of classical and modern compositions for the use of amateurs at musical entertainments, p.9-16. 1877. ("Brahms' symphony no.1, in C minor.") r780.7 T73

Upton, G.P. Standard symphonies, p.110-123. 1889. (Critical.) 785.1 U26

Atlantic, v.89, p.175-184. (Tschaikowsky and Brahms, by D. G. Mason.)

Century, n.s. v.39, p.725-736. (Personal recollections, by George Henschel.)

Contemporary review, v.71, p.653-661. ("Brahms and the classical tradition," by W. H. Hadow.)

Critic, v.39, p.523-528. (Critical.)

Forum, v.22, p.560-562. ("Modern composers in the light of contemporary criticism," by Alexander Moszkowski); v.23, p.577-588. (Critical article, by Gustav Kobbé.)

Independent, v.53, pt.1, p.207-209. ("A music maker's treasures:" manuscripts, etc., belonging to Brahms' estate.)

Leisure hour, v.46, p.518-520. (Critical and biographical article, with notes on Brahms, by Schumann).

Music, v.7, p.594-604. (Critical article, by W. S. B. Mathews); v.11, p.62-71. (Defence of Brahms against his critics); v.12, p.59-66. ("Brahms; his individuality and place in art; a symposium"); v.12, p.67-76. (Musical career); v.12, p.239-243. (Biographical and personal); v.14, p.155-164. (Personal and critical); v.15, p.43-46. (Article by Remenyi); v.17, p.382-

Digitized by Google

BRAHMS, Johannes—*continued.*

390. ("Glimpses of Johannes Brahms," by Egbert Swayne); v.19, p.246-248. (An appreciation); v.19, p.467. (Critical note, by Tschaikowsky.)

Musical times, v.38, p.297-299. (General sketch); v.38, p.305. (Early criticisms of Brahms); v.41, p.27-28. (Personal.)

Outlook, v.70, p.84-90. (Critical and personal article, by D. G. Mason.)

BÜLOW, Hans von.

Briefe. 4v. 1898-1900 ..... 92 B861b

Early correspondence; ed. by his widow. 1896..... 92 B861

Charles, M. Zeitgenössische tondichter, v.1, p.95-112. 1888...r927 C37

Century, n.s. v.30, p.461-466. ("Recollections and anecdotes of Bülow," by Bernard Boekelman.)

Eclectic magazine, v.126, p.756-758. ("A gossip about pianists;" Bülow and Rubinstein, by J. C. Hadden.)

Music, v.5, p.681-687. (Anecdotes); v.11, p.633-641, v.12, p.295-304. ("The boy Hans von Bülow as seen in his letters," and "Hans von Bülow at Weimar," by Egbert Swayne.)

Musical times, v.38, p.90-92, 156. (Hans von Bülow as a musical critic, by Joseph Bennett); v.40, p.597-600. ("Hans von Bülow in his letters.")

Nation, v.62, p.141-142. (Personal.)

New review, v.11, p.647-654. ("Reminiscences of Bülow, from the private papers of Else Mathis.")

Scribner's monthly, v.10, p.700-701. ("Recollections of Liszt and Von Bülow.")

DAMROSCH, Walter.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.147.....qr920 N15

Munsey, v.7, p.441-443. (Sketch of his career.)

DVORÁK, Antonin.

Paine, J.K., *and others, ed.* Famous composers and their works, v.2, p.779-784. 1891 ..... qr927 P16

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.323.....r920 P68m

Upton, G.P. Standard symphonies, p.128-132. 1889. (Critical.) 785.1 U26

Century, n.s. v.22, p.657-660. (Sketch of his life and musical career, by H. E. Krehbiel.)

Music, v.4, p.561-571. (General article, by J. J. Kral.)

FRANZ, Robert.

Apthorp, W.F. Musicians and music-lovers, and other essays. 1895 .....780.4 A65

The same, Atlantic, v.72, p.488-503, 638-649.

Charles, M. Zeitgenössische tondichter, v.2, p.28-55. 1890.....927 C37

Elson, L.C. Great composers and their work, p.282-289. 1898..927 E55

Hueffer, Francis. Die poesie in der musik, p.173-207. 1874. ("Robert Franz and Franz Liszt.").....r780.4 H88p

Mathews, W. S. B. *ed.* The great in music, v.2, p.62-74. 1902. (Critical notes on his songs, and criticism of his

Digitized by Google

FRANZ, Robert—*continued.*

Opus 1, by Robert Schumann.) 786 M47

Paine, J.K., *and others, ed.* Famous composers and their works, v.1, p.463-470. 1891.....qr927 P16

Saran, August. Robert Franz und das deutsche volks- und kirchenlied qr784.4 S24

Schumann, Robert. Music and musicians, v.1, p.299-301. ("Twelve Lieder by Robert Franz.") 780.4 S39

Century, n.s. v.24, p.237-244. ("An hour with Robert Franz," by Henry T. Finck.)

Music, v.4, p.397-407. (Sketch of his musical career, by Pauline Jennings); v.11, p.370-377. (Critical); v.13, p.455-462. ("Robert Franz in his relations to music and its masters," by Maurice Aronson); v.15, p.19-24. (Interview with Franz, by Ad. M. Foerster); v.19, p.249-253. (The songs of Robert Franz.)

GOLDMARK, Karl.

Paine, J.K., *and others, ed.* Famous composers and their works, v.2, p.515-518. 1891 ..... qr927 P16

Upton, G.P. Standard symphonies, p.145-149. 1889. (Critical.) 785.1 U26

GOUNOD, Charles François.

Memoirs of an artist; rendered into English by A. F. Crocker. 1895 .....92 G746

Bellaigue, Camille. Portraits and silhouettes of musicians, p.167-233. 1897. (Critical and personal.).....927 B41

Bovet, M.A. de. Charles Gounod, his life and his works. 1891 .....92 G746b

Charles, M. Zeitgenössische tondichter, v.2, p.210-226. 1890...927 C37

M. Gounod. (In Eminent persons, v.6, p.58-63. (Sketch of life and career.) 920 E588

Paine, J.K., *and others, ed.* Famous composers and their works, v.2, p.719-732. 1891 .....qr927 P16

Saint-Saëns, C.C. Portraits et souvenirs, p.35-97 .....780.4 S15

Sharp, R.F. Makers of music, p.218-223. 1898.....927 S53

American Catholic quarterly review, v.19, p.320-347. ("Gounod and church music," by H. T. Henry.)

Century, n.s. v.21, p.388-395. ("Gounod in Italy and Germany; reminiscences of a pensionnaire of the Academy of France," by Gounod); n.s. v.21, p.475. ("M. Gounod and his ideals," H. E. Krehbiel.)

Fortnightly review, v.52, p.186-206. ("Gounod's views on art and artists," by M. A. de Bovet); v.60, p.824-837. (Personal article, by M. A. de Bovet); v.60, p.837-841. (Sketch of his career, by C. M. Widor.)

Galaxy, v.7, p.425-429. (Personal reminiscences and sketch of his career.)

Independent, v.53, pt.2, p.1116-1117. ("Detached thoughts;" extracts from letters, by Charles Gounod.)

Macmillan's magazine, v.82, p.181-186. (Conversations with Gounod, by Evelyn Martinengo-Cesaresco.)

Digitized by Google

GOUNOD, Charles François—*continued.*

Music, v.5, p.275-280. (Anecdotes); v.6, p.224-232, 433-438, 625-631. ("Gounod as an author of sacred music," by Giovanni Tebaldini); v.8, p.533-550. ("Memoirs of an artist; the personal memoirs of Charles Gounod:" largely extracts from his memoirs); v.9, p.64-70. ("Gounod's story of his dramatic composition." Autobiographical); v.13, p.1-15, 192-201, 267-276. (Critical and personal article, by Saint-Saëns); v.20, p.137-139. (Reminiscences of Gounod.)

Review of reviews, v.8, p.670-676. (Good personal and biographical article.)

GRIEG, Edvard.

Charles, M. Zeitgenössische tondichter, v.1, p.214-234. 1888..r927 C37

Paine, J.K., *and others, ed.* Famous composers and their works, v.2, p.831-836. 1891.....qr927 P16

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.452.....r920 P68m

Sharp, R.F. Makers of music, p.229-335, 337.....927 S53

Century, n.s. v.25, p.701-704. (Critical article, by William Mason.)

Music, v.13, p.254-260. ("An evening with Grieg," Critical.)

Outlook, v.71, p.53-61. (Critical article, with biographical and personal notes, by D. G. Mason.)

Spectator, v.61, p.652-653. (Sketch of his career, and description of his home.)

Temple bar, v.113, p.275-278. (Critical.)

JOACHIM, Joseph.

Charles, M. Zeitgenössische tondichter, v.1, p.261-273. 1888...r927 C37

Moser, Andreas. Joseph Joachim, a biography, (1831-1899). 1901 ..... 92 J328m

Athenæum, 1899, v.1, p.186. (Musical career.)

Critic, v.38, p.344-349. (Biographical sketch, by Mrs Richmond Ritchie.)

Music, v.9, p.375-377. ("My sojourn with Joachim," by E. R. Drake. Personal); v.14, p.466-471. ("A chat about Joseph Joachim," by E. L. Winn); v.19, p.42-54. (General.)

Musical times, v.39, p.225-230. (Excellent general article.)

MASCAGNI, Pietro.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.728....r920 P68m

Streatfeild, R.A. Masters of Italian music, p.163-188. 1895...927.8 S91

Cosmopolitan, v.22, p.316-318. (Personal and critical.)

Music, v.3, p.353-370. ("Pietro Mascagni and modern Italian composers.")

New England magazine, n.s. v.8, p.334-342. (Critical and personal article, by Ashton R. Willard.)

Pall Mall magazine, v.3, p.56-66. (General article, by Charles Willeby.)

MASSENET, Jules Émile Frédéric.

Henry, Stuart. Hours with famous Parisians, p.223-227. 1897. (Personal.) 928 H45

Paine, J.K., *and others, ed.* Famous composers and their works,

Digitized by Google

MASSENET, Jules Émile Frédéric—*continued.*

v.2, p.711-716. 1891.....qr927 P16

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.729....r920 P68m

Century, n.s. v.23, p.122-126. ("Autobiographical notes by the composer Massenet.")

Current literature, v.26, p.153. (Personal.)

Music, v.8, p.393-398. (Personal and biographical article); v.15, p.268-271. ("The debut of Massenet;" personal recollections.)

MOSZKOWSKI, Alexander.

Upton, G.P. Standard symphonies, p.301-302. 1889. (Critical.) 785.1 U26

Music, v.9, p.117-122. (Critical article, by Emil Liebling.)

PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan.

Mathews, W. S. B. *ed.* The great in music, v.2, p.310-319. 1902. (General criticism, with notes on a number of his works.) 786 M47

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.826.....r920 P68m

Century, n.s. v.21, p.721-724. (Critical study, by William Mason); n.s. v.21, p.724-726. (Biographical and personal.)

Critic, v.36, p.87. (An appreciation.)

Forum, v.15, p.416-427. ("Mr. Paderewski in America," by H. T. Finck.)

Music, v.1, p.83-85. (Musical career); v.17, p.509-517. (Unfavorable criticism.)

Nation, v.56, p.308. ("Paderewski and Liszt.")

Perry magazine, v.2, p.419-421. (General sketch.)

Public opinion, v.27, p.660. (Interview concerning his new opera.)

REMENYI, Eduard.

Lippincott's magazine, v.31, p.600-603. ("A night with Remenyi." Personal.)

Music, v.7, p.282-283. ("Remenyi as seen by Liszt." Extracts from letters); v.14, p.284-287. ("Remenyi's last appearance in Boston," by J. L. Mathews. Personal recollections.)

Scribner's monthly, v.18, p.115-117. (Critical.)

RUBINSTEIN, Anton.

Autobiography, 1829-1889. 1892.....92 R824

Charles, M. Zeitgenössische tondichter, v.1, p.193-213. 1888...r927 C37

M'Arthur, Alexander. Anton Rubinstein. 1889.....92 R824m

Paine, J.K., *and others, ed.* Famous composers and their works, v.2, p.791-802. 1891.....qr927 P16

Saint-Saëns, C.C. Portraits et souvenirs, p.102-112 .....780.4 S15

Schumann, Robert. Music and musicians, v.1, p.192. ("A. Rubinstein; 'Undine,' étude for the pianoforte, opus 1.")..780.4 S39

Tretbar, C.F. *comp.* Analytical reviews of classical and modern compositions for the use of amateurs at musical entertainments, 1877. ("Rubinstein's Dramatic symphony in D minor, no.4.") r780.7 T73

Upton, G.P. Standard symphonies, p.219-226. 1889.

Digitized by Google

RUBINSTEIN, Anton—*continued.*

(Critical.) 785.1 U26

Vogel, Bernhard. Anton Rubinstein; biographischer abriss nebst charakteristik seiner werke. 1888.....r92 R824v

Atlantic, v.76, p.287-288. (Appearance and manner off the stage.)

Century, n.s. v.28, p.28-32. ("Rubinstein; the man and the musician," by Alexander M'Arthur.)

Eclectic magazine, v.126, p.753-756. ("A gossip about pianists:" Rubinstein and Von Bülow, by J. C. Hadden.)

Fortnightly review, v.63, p.27-36. (Personal and critical.)

Forum, v.22, p.556-560. ("Modern composers in the light of contemporary criticism," by Alexander Moszkowski.)

Littell's living age, v.222, p.370-374. (Rubinstein's personality.)

Music, v.7, p.384-389. (General article, by W. S. B. Mathews); v.8, p.423-430. ("Recollections of Antoine Rubinstein," by Saint-Saëns); v.8, p.437-465. ("My personal recollections of Antoine Rubinstein, together with letters," by Julius Rodenberg); v.13, p.34-49. ("Incidents from the life of Rubinstein," by Ivan Martinoff); v.13, p.365-369. ("Rubinstein as a teacher," by Alexander M'Arthur); v.18, p.176-177. (Rubinstein in Milan); v.19, p.577-581. (Personal recollections.)

Old and new, v.7, p.122-127. (Personal.)

SAINT-SAËNS, Charles Camille.

Charles, M. Zeitgenössische tondichter, v.2, p.184-209. 1890...927 C37

Mathews, W. S. B. *ed.* The great in music, v.2, p.299-308. 1902. (General criticism, with notes on a number of his works.) 786 M47

Paine, J.K., *and others, ed.* Famous composers and their works, v.2, p.703-710. 1891.....qr927 P16

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.954....r920 P68m

Upton, G.P. Standard symphonies, p.227-232, 307-309. 1889. (Critical.) 785.1 U26

Young, Filson. Mastersingers, p.115-124. 1901. (Critical.) 780.4 Y37

Century, n.s. v.23, p.735-736. (Critical article, by H. E. Krehbiel.)

Music, v.15, p.251-256. ("Recent glimpses of Saint-Saëns," by Clarence Eddy.)

SARASATE y NAVASCUES, Pablo Martin Meliton.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.966.....r920 P68m

Theatre, v.10, p.283-286. ("Joachim and Sarasate," by Marie Corelli.)

SCHUMANN, Frau Clara (Wieck).

Meichsner, A. von. Friedrich Wieck und seine beiden töchter, Clara Schumann geb. Wieck u. Marie Wieck. 1875.....r92 W679m

Schumann, Robert. Music and musicians, v.1, p.261-264. ("Soirées for the pianoforte, by Clara Wieck, opus 6.")..780.4 S39

Academy, v.49, p.453-454. (General.)

Murray's magazine, v.7, p.62-74. ("Mme Schumann and Natalie Janotha." Excellent general article.)

Music, v.10, p.199-201. (Biographical and personal); v.18, p.113-123. (Schumann's courtship.)

Digitized by Google

SCHUMANN, Frau Clara (Wieck)—*continued.*
Review of reviews, v.14, p.88. (Personal.)

SEIDL, Anton.
Finck, H. T. *ed.* Anton Seidl; a memorial by his friends. 1899 ..... q92 S458f
Munsey, v.7, p.308-313. (Musical career.)
Music, v.13, p.745-748. (Musical career, by W. S. B. Mathews); v.14, p.80-81. (Address at Seidl's funeral, by Col. R. G. Ingersoll.)
Public opinon, v.24, p.436. (Criticisms at the time of his death by Krehbiel, Finck, and others.)
Review of reviews, v.17, p.570-571. (Critical sketch.)
Scribner's magazine, v.23, p.757-759. (Critical article, by H. E. Krehbiel.)

STRAUSS, Johann, jr.
Paine, J.K., *and others, ed.* Famous composers and their works, v.1, p.490-496. 1891 ..... qr927 P16
Munsey, v.14, p.12-17. (Biographical article, by Rudolph Aronson.)
Music, v.8, p.290-294. (Musical career); v.16, p.312-313. ("How Strauss composed); v.17, p.88-91. (Sketch of his life, with personal notes); v.21, p.118-122. (Johann and Edouard Strauss and the waltz.)
Public opinion, v.26, p.819. (Personal and biographical.)

STRAUSS, Richard.
Huneker, Richard. Mezzotints in modern music, p.141-159. 1899. (Critical.) 780.4 H93
Mathews, W. S. B., *ed.* The great in music, v.2, p.321-335. 1902. (General criticism, with notes on a number of his works.) 786 M47
Music, v.21, p.371-382; v.22, p.28-39. (Critical.)
North American review, v.174, p.785-795. (Critical article, by Gustav Kobbé.)

SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur Seymour.
Lawrence, Arthur. Sir Arthur Sullivan; life story, letters and reminiscences. 1900 ..... 92 S949l
Paine, J.K., *and others, ed.* Famous composers and their works, v.2, p.891-898. 1891 ..... qr927 P16
Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.1051.... r920 P68m
Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.3, p.369-374 ..... r920 S82d
Upton, G.P. Standard symphonies, p.264-266. 1889. (Critical.) 785.1 U26
Willeby, Charles. Masters of English music, p.1-102. 1896..927.8 W73
Athenæum, 1900, v.2, p.690. (Short sketch); p.730. (Sullivan's European reputation; an anecdote.)
Bookman, v.12, p.494-498. (Critical article, by Lewis M. Isaacs.)
Fortnightly review, v.75, p.81-85. (Critical article, by Vernon Blackburne); p.85-87. (Personal note, by J. Comyns Carr.)
Harper, v.104, p.367-372. (Extracts from his diary.)

Digitized by Google

SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur Seymour—*continued.*

Harper's weekly, v.44, pt.2, p.1196. (Critical article, by W. H. Frost.)

Independent, v.52, pt.4, p.2921-2923. (Critical article, by Henry T. Finck.)

Music, v.18, p.219-232. (Sketch of his early life); v.19, p.301-303. (Short general sketch.)

Scribner's monthly, v.18, p.904-910. (Biographical sketch, by Kate Field.)

THOMAS, Charles Ambroise.

Paine, J.K. *and others, ed.* Famous composers and their works, v.2, p.691-696. 1891 ..... qr927 P16

THOMAS, Theodore.

Marden, O.S. *ed.* How they succeeded, p.314-326. 1901. (Interview.) 920 M37

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.139... qr920 N15

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.1072.... r920 P68m

Harper, v.96, p.473-478. (Thomas's work in Chicago.)

Music, v.20, p.96-104, 166-172. (General sketch, by an old admirer); v.20, p.338-340. (Critical notes.)

Scribner's monthly, v.9, p.458-466. (Critical sketch.)

TSCHAIKOWSKY, Peter Ilyitch.

Charles, M. Zeitgenössische tondichter, v.2, p.227-249. 1890... 927 C37

Huneker, James. Mezzotints in modern music, p.81-140. 1899 ..... 780.4 H93

Newmarch, Rosa. Tschaikovsky, his life and works, with extracts from his writings, and the diary of his tour abroad in 1888. 1900 ..... 92 T262n

List of Tschaikovsky's works, p.226-232.

Paine, J.K., *and others, ed.* Famous composers and their works, v.2, p.803-810. 1891 ..... qr927 P16

Young, Filson. Mastersingers, p.61-78. 1901. (Criticism of his Sixth Symphony.) 780.4 Y37

Atlantic, v.89, p.175-184. (Tschaikowsky and Brahms, by D. G. Mason.)

Contemporary review, v.79, p.887-898. ("The essential Tschaikowsy," by Ernest Newman.)

Music, v.5, p.271-274. (General article, by J. de Zielinski); v.5, p.306-308. (Personal); v.19, p.100-109. (Tschaikowsky in Leipsic in 1888: autobiographical.)

Musical times, v.38, p.449-452. ("Kashkine's recollections of Tschaikowsky.")

VERDI, Giuseppe.

Bellaigue, Camille. Musical studies and silhouettes, p.205-245. 1900. ("Italian music and the last two operas of Verdi"—"Othello" and "Falstaff.") 780.4 B41

Charles, M. Zeitgenössische tondichter, v.2, p.145-183. 1890.... 927 C37

Crowest, F.J. Verdi, man and musician, his biography with especial reference to his English experiences. 1897..... 92 V269c

Digitized by Google

VERDI, Giuseppe—*continued.*

Elson, L.C. Great composers and their work, p.262-274. 1898..927 E55

Gleich, Ferdinand. Charakterbilder aus der neueren geschichte der tonkunst, v.1, p.141-151. 1893 .....1927 G48

Paine, J.K., *and others, ed.* Famous composers and their works, v.1, p.117-132. 1891 .....qr927 P16

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.1106...r920 P68m

Pougin, F.A.A. Verdi; tr. by J. E. Matthew. 1887.....r92 V269p
List of Verdi's compositions, p.295-300.

Sharp, R.F. Makers of music, p.210-217. 1898.....927 S53

Streatfeild, R.A. Masters of Italian music, p.1-136. 1895.....927.8 S91

Blackwood, v.158, p.566-582. (Good general article, by F. J. Crowest.)

Bookman, v.13, p.54-57. (An appreciation.)

Century, n.s. v.9, p.414-424. (General.)

Chautauquan, v.18, p.654-659. ("Verdi's old age," by E. Panzacchi.)

Fortnightly review, v.75, p.476-482. (Critical article, by J. C. Hadden.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.1, p.125. (Sketch of his career, by W. H. Frost.)

Independent, v.53, pt.1, p.282. (Sketch of his career and work); v.53, pt.1, p.428-430. (Verdi as a patriot, by Salvatore Cortesi); v.53, pt.2, p.895-898. (Verdi as a letter-writer, by Irenæus Prime-Stevenson.)

International monthly, v.3, p.434-443. (Critical article, by Pietro Mascagni.)

Littell's living age, v.229, p.11-14. (Tribute, by Edvard Grieg.)

Music, v.5, p.111-143. (Good general article, by Egbert Swayne. Largely autobiographical); v.13, p.277-283. ("La Scala and Giuseppe Verdi." An early love-affair); v.16, p.310-311. ("His operas."); v.19, p.468. (Critical note, by Tschaikowsky); v.19, p.502-504. (Critical and personal notes); v.19, p.521-524. (Career with personal notes.)

Nation, v.72, p.231. (Verdi the patriot.)

National magazine, v.9, p.387-392. (Sketch of his career.)

Outlook, v.67, p.534-537. (General sketch, by Roberto Lazzari.)

Public opinion, v.30, p.150. (Biographical and critical notes, from newspapers.)

Review of reviews, v.23, p.357-358. (Career); p.358-359. (Verdi and Italian opera.)

Temple bar, v.77, p.467-494. (Sketch of his life.)

Actors and Actresses

ADAMS, Maude.

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.1232. (Criticism of Maude Adams in "Quality Street," with a few general notes.)

Munsey, v.24, p.773-777. (Comparison of Bernhardt and Maude Adams as l'Aiglon); v.26, p.577-585. (Sketch of her life.)

National magazine, v.9, p.313-320. (Maude Adams in "The little minister," with critical and personal notes.)

Digitized by Google

ANDERSON, Mary, *afterwards* Mme de Navarro.

A few memories. 1896.....92 A548

McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L., *ed.* Famous American actors of to-day, p.51-61. 1896. (Good general article.).....927 M17

Matthews, Brander, & Hutton, Laurence, *ed.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, v.5, p.3-18. 1886. (Biographical and critical.).....927 M47

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.243. (Good sketch.) qr920 N15

Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.1, p.90-118. (General sketch, and criticism of her as Hermione and Perdita); v.3, p.252-263. (As Juliet); v.3, p.289-299. (As Rosalind). 1893-95 .....792 W79

Nineteenth century, v.16, p.879-900. ("Miss Anderson's Juliet," by Lytton.)

Theatre, v.15, p.175-182. (Fairly favorable criticism, by William Archer. 1885.)

BARRETT, Lawrence.

Ayres, Alfred. Acting and actors, p.87-91. 1894. (Unfavorable criticism.) 792 A98

McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American actors of to-day, p.62-71. 1896. (Good general sketch.).....927 M17

Matthews, Brander, & Hutton, Laurence, *ed.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, v.5, p.39-54. 1886. (Biographical and personal sketch, with criticism from various sources.).....927 M47

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.379-380. (Good biography.) qr920 N15

Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.1, p.215-225. (In various rôles); v.2, p.185-199. (In "Ganelon" and "Yorick"); v.3, p.47-54. (As Gringoire); v.3, p.186-198. (As Lanciotto in "Francesca da Rimini.") 1893-95.....792 W79

Harper, v.96, p.204-206. (Biographical and personal article, by Laurence Hutton.)

McClure, v.17, p.443-449. (Recollections of Lawrence Barrett, by Clara Morris.)

BERNHARDT, Sarah.

Henry, Stuart. Hours with famous Parisians, p.159-165. 1897. (Bernhardt at home.).....928 H45

Paris days and evenings, p.224-234. 1896. (Impressions of her acting and personality.).....914.4 H45

Huret, Jules. Sarah Bernhardt; tr. by G. A. Raper. 1899....92 B457h

The facts are said to have been obtained from Bernhardt herself.
"The best things in this book are the illustrations and two pages and a half of the preface by M. Rostand." ***Spectator*****, 1899.**

Lemaitre, Jules. Les contemporains, études et portraits littéraires, v.2, p.203-211. 1897. (As Theodora.).....928 L58

Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.149-166. 1899. (Personal. Very extravagant.) 927 B79

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.215.....r920 P68

Scott, Clement. The drama of yesterday & to-day, v.1, p.441-

Digitized by Google

BERNHARDT, Sarah—*continued.*

445. 1899. (Critical.) 792 S42

Some notable Hamlets of the present time, p.43-51. 1900...792 S42s

Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.2, p.304-323. 1893. (Acting and personality.).....792 W79

Art journal, v.40, p.134-139. (Bernhardt's home, with personal notes, and some notice of her work in sculpture, by Alice Meynell).

Athenæum, 1885, v.1, p.673. (Unfavorable comparison of Duse with Bernhardt).

Atlantic, v.47, p.95-103. (Comparison of Bernhardt and Rachel, by R. G. White.)

Bookman, v.12, p.597-599. (Criticism of her in various rôles.)

Cosmopolitan, v.30, p.567-578. (Sketch of her career, with personal and critical notes.)

Critic, v.35, p.806-812. (Biographical.)

Current literature, v.21, p.206. (Celebration at Paris in honor of Bernhardt, Dec. 9, 1896.)

Fortnightly review, v.72, p.113-122. (Critical appreciation of her various rôles, by Yetta Blaze de Bury.)

Harper, v.102, p.63-68. (Sketch of her career, with critical notes.)

Harper's bazar, v.33, pt.3, p.2113-2115. ("Men's rôles as played by women," by Sarah Bernhardt.)

Harper's weekly, v.44, pt.2, p.1270. (Critical notes.)

Independent, v.52, pt.4, p.2434-2437. (Bernhardt and Coquelin, by Felix Duquesnel.)

Lippincott's magazine, v.27, p.180-187. (Critical and personal article, by M. G. Van Rensselaer); v.67, p.126-128. (Bernhardt in her 'teens.)

Munsey, v.24, p.773-777. (Comparison of Bernhardt and Maude Adams as l'Aiglon.)

Saturday review, v.79, p.787-789. (Unfavorable comparison of Bernhardt with Duse, by Bernard Shaw.)

Westminster review, v.150, p.301-304. (Praise of her acting.)

BOOTH, Edwin.

Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.318-320. 1894 .....qr920 A64

Clapp, H. A. Reminiscences of a dramatic critic, p.131-141. 1902. (Critical.) 792 C51

The same, Atlantic, v.88, p.499-501.

Copeland, C. T. Edwin Booth. 1901 .....92 B632c

Grossmann, Mrs Edwina (Booth), *ed.* Edwin Booth; recollections and letters. 1894.....92 B632g

Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.28-44. 1899. (Personal. Eulogistic.) 927 B79

McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American actors of to-day, p.26-50. 1896. (Critical article, by Henry A. Clapp.) 927 M17

The same, Atlantic, v.72, p.307-317.

Matthews, Brander, & Hutton, Laurence, *ed.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, v.5, p.57-76.

Digitized by Google

BOOTH, Edwin—*continued.*

1886. (Good biographical and personal article, by Lawrence Barrett, with critical notes from various sources.)....927 M47

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.180-182..qr920 N15

Robins, Edward. Twelve great actors, p.279-311. 1900.....927 R54

Winter, William. Life and art of Edwin Booth. 1893.....92 B632

Appreciative biography, somewhat lacking in details, but valuable for its studies of the actor's chief impersonations. Many interesting portraits.

Shadows of the stage, v.1, p.63-89. (General sketch); v.3, p.283-288. (Personal.) 1893-95.....792 W79

Atlantic, v.17, p.585-593. (Critical sketch, by E. C. Stedman. 1866.)

Century, n.s. v.21, p.28-34. ("The Players," by Brander Matthews. Description of the club founded by Booth); n.s. v.25, p.132-139, 240-250. ("Memories and letters of Edwin Booth," by William Bispham); n.s. v.33, p.269-279. ("Edwin Booth in London," by E. H. House.)

Critic, v.25, p.210. (Personal reminiscences, by Joseph Jefferson); v.33, p.61-63. ("The Edwin Booth memorial window," designed by La Farge for "The Little Church Around the Corner.")

Forum, v.15, p.594-603. ("An actor's memory of Edwin Booth," by John Malone.)

Harper, v.63, p.61-68. (Appreciative sketch, by William Winter); v.96, p.196-204. (Personal recollections, by Laurence Hutton.)

McClure, v.1, p.255-267. ("Booth, on and off the stage; personal recollections," by Adam Badeau.)

Nation, v.36, p.358-360. (Booth in Germany.)

New England magazine, n.s. v.9, p.315-320. ("The friendship of Edwin Booth and Julia Ward Howe," by F. M. Howe Hall. Personal recollections.)

COQUELIN, Benoît Constant.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.190.....r920 P68

Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.2, p.285-291. (Irving and Coquelin controversy); v.2, p.324-329. (Coquelin as Tartuffe.) 1893 .....792 W79

Century, n.s. v.11, p.407-413. (Critical article, by Henry James.)

Critic, v.13, p.193-194. (Critical and personal.)

Harper, v.102, p.68-72. (Sketch of his career, with personal notes.)

Harper's weekly, v.44, p.1270. (Critical notes.)

Independent, v.52, pt.4, p.2434-2437. (Bernhardt and Coquelin, by Felix Duquesnel.)

Magazine of art, v.8, p.95-98. (Critical estimate, by W. E. Henley.)

Nineteenth century, v.21, p.800-803. ("M. Coquelin on 'Actors and Acting,'" by Sir Henry Irving. Relpy to Coquelin's article, "Actors and acting," which scores Irving.)

North American review, v.145, p.158-161. (Comparison of the acting of Irving and Coquelin, and some principles of Coquelin's art, by Dion Boucicault.)

Scribner's magazine, v.1, p.244-251. (Critical article, by Brander Matthews.)

Digitized by Google

DAVENPORT, Fanny.

Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.351-360. 1899. (Personal. Extravagant.) 927 B79

McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American actors of to-day, p.108-118. 1896. (Biographical and critical article, by J. B. Benton.) 927 M17

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.57 ..... qr920 N15

Critic, v.33, p.232. (Personal.)

Lippincott's magazine, v.42, p.565-567. ("Some childish memories," by Fanny Davenport.)

DREW, John.

McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American actors of to-day, p.153-158. 1896. (Critical sketch, by J. S. Metcalfe.) 927 M17

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.286 ..... qr920 N15

Munsey, v.21, p.941. (Short sketch); v.26, p.308-320. (Sketch of his career.)

DUSE, Eleonora.

Hansson, Mrs L.M. Six modern women, p.97-128. 1896. (Duse in some famous rôles.) 920.7 H24

Meynell, Mrs A.T. Colour of life, and other essays of things seen and heard, p.45-52. 1897. (Critical.) 824 M65

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.264 ..... r920 P68

Athenæum, 1885, v.1, p.673. (Unfavorable comparison of Duse with Bernhardt.)

Century, n.s. v.29, p.130-133. (Appreciative sketch, by J. R. Towse.)

Contemporary review, v.78, p.196-202. (Personal and critical article, by Arthur Symons.)

Fortnightly review, v.64, p.299-307. (Critical estimate, by William Archer); v.73, p.980-993. (Good general article.)

New review, v.13, p.39-44. (Criticism of her art, by Vernon Blackburn.)

Saturday review, v.79, p.787-789. (Unfavorable comparison of Bernhardt with Duse, by Bernard Shaw); v.89, p.648. (Unfavorable criticism.)

FISKE, Mrs Minnie (Maddern).

Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.105-122. 1899. (Personal. Extravagant.) 927 B79

McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American actors of to-day, p.328-340. 1896. (General article by Mildred Aldrich.) 927 M17

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.10, p.253 .. qr920 N15

Strang, L.C. Famous actresses of the day in America, p.50-68. 1899. (General sketch, with autobiographical notes.) 927 S89

Atlantic, v.87, p.591-592. (Critical.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.1061. (Mrs Fiske and her new theatre); v.46, pt.1, p.729. (Critical.)

Munsey, v.17, p.299-302. (Short sketch.)

Public opinion, v.24, p.725. (Interview); v.30, p.596. (Mrs Fiske's theatre.)

Digitized by Google

FLORENCE, William James.

McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American actors of to-day, p.94-107. 1896. (General article, by A. E. Berg.) 927 M17

Matthews, Brander, & Hutton, Laurence, *ed.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, v.5, p.115-130. 1886. (Biographical, personal and critical notes, by Hutton, Winter, Matthews, and others.).....927 M47

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.381.....qr920 N15

Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.1, p.169-177. (Sketch of life and work); v.1, p.159-168. (In "The Heir at Law.") 792 W79

Harper, v.96, p.208-209. (Personal.)

Theatre, v.5, p.222-225. (Life and work.)

GILLETTE, William.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.249.....qr920 N15

Book buyer, v.16, p.26-30. (Sketch of his career, with critical and personal notes.)

GOODWIN, Nathaniel Carl.

Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.255-283. 1899. (Personal. Very extravagant.) 927 B79

McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American actors of to-day, p.377-387. 1896. (General sketch, by F. E. Chase.) 927 M17

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.291.....qr920 N15

HADING, Jane Alfrédine Tréfouret.

Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.523-531. 1899. (Personal. Extravagant.) 927 B79

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.380.....r920 P68

Scott, Clement. The drama of yesterday & to-day, v.2, p.445-451. 1899. (Impressions of Hading's acting.).....792 S42

Cosmopolitan, v.6, p.220-224. ("The story of my career," by Jane Hading.)

IRVING, Sir Henry

Clapp, H. A. Reminiscences of a dramatic critic, p.194-236. 1902. (Critical.) 792 C51

Hiatt, Charles. Henry Irving; a record and review. 1899....92 I2883h

Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.123-148. 1899. (Personal. Extravagant.) 927 B79

Matthews, Brander, & Hutton, Laurence, *ed.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, v.5, p.133-152. 1886. (General sketch, by J. R. Towse, with critical notes from various sources.).....927 M47

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.456.....r920 P68

Scott, Clement. The drama of yesterday & to-day, v.2, p.2-85, 366-370. 1899. (Personal recollections and criticism.)..792 S42

Some notable Hamlets of the present time, p.55-79, 177-193. 1900. (Irving in 1874, and in 1885.) 792 S42s

Wedmore, Frederick. On books and arts, p.118-121. 1899.

Digitized by Google

IRVING, Sir Henry—*continued.*

("Macbeth" and Irving.) 824 W41

Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.1, p.30-46. (In "Faust"); v.1, p.119-129. (In "Olivia"); v.1, p.178-184. (In "Merchant of Venice"); v.1, p.226-242. (In "Ravenswood); v.1, p.348-366. (As Eugene Aram); v.2, p.277-284. (In "Macbeth"); v.2, p.285-291. (Irving and Coquelin controversy); v.3, p.55-64. (As Mathias in "The Bells"); v.3, p.101-115. (As Hamlet); v.3, p.148-161. (As Becket); v.3, p.199-211. (As Wolsey); v.3, p.242-251. (As Shylock). 1893-95 .....792 W79

Atlantic, v.53, p.413-422. (Critical article, by Henry A. Clapp.)

Bookman, v.14, p.407-409. (Critical.)

Century, n.s. v.5, p.660-669. (Critical estimate, by J. R. Towse.)

English illustrated magazine, v.10, p.925-931. ("Four favourite parts," by Irving.)

Fortnightly review, v.40, p.466-481; v.42, p.401-410. ("Mr. Irving's interpretation of Shakspeare," and "Mr. Irving's work," by E. R. Russell.)

Gentleman's magazine, n.s. v.14, p.609-618. (Unfavorable criticism of Irving, and comparison of his acting with that of Salvini. 1875.)

Harper, v.64, p.382-392. ("Irving at home," by Joseph Hatton); v.71, p.891-909. ("Acting and actors," by Coquelin. Scores Irving, p.894.)

Idler, v.6, p.669-685. ("The boyhood of Irving," by Joseph Hatton.)

International monthly, v.1, p.323-339. (Irving: actor, manager, and diplomatist, by Clement Scott.)

McClure, v.14, p.47-54. (Interview: largely autobiographical notes of his public life.)

Munsey, v.26, p.725-732. (Sketch of his life.)

National magazine, v.11, p.495-501. (Irving in his various rôles: a sketch of his career.)

National review, v.1, p.677-686. ("Mr. Irving as a tragedian," by B. Brooksbank); v.28, p.75-86. (Critical article, by William Wallace.)

New England magazine, v.10, p.173-183. ("Irving's influence on the American stage," by W. T. W. Ball.)

New review, v.7, p.655-665. ("Mr. Irving and the English drama," by George Barlow.)

Nineteenth century, v.37, p.786-797. (Comparative criticism of Irving, by Ouida.)

North American review, v.145, p.158-161. (Comparison of the acting of Irving and Coquelin, by Dion Boucicault.)

Theatre, v.12, p.32-39. (Good sketch of his life.)

JEFFERSON, Joseph.

Autobiography. 1890 .....92 J232

The same, Century, n.s. v.17-18.

Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.284-296. 1899. (Personal. Extravagant.) 927 B79

McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American actors

Digitized by Google

JEFFERSON, Joseph—*continued.*

of to-day, p.1-17. 1896. (Appreciative sketch, by Edward King.) 927 M17

Matthews, Brander, & Hutton, Laurence, *ed.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, v.5, p.155-174. 1886. (Good general article, by H. C. Bunner, with critical notes from various sources.).....927 M47

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.522-523..qr920 N15

Scott, Clement. The drama of yesterday & to-day, v.2, p.312-320. 1899. (Critical notes, with Jefferson's views on acting.) 792 S42

Wedmore, Frederick. On books and arts, p.109-112. 1899.....824 W41

Winter, William. Life and art of Joseph Jefferson. 1894....92 J232w

Shadows of the stage, v.1, p.130-150. (On Jefferson's autobiography); v.1, p.151-158. (Critical); v.1, p.159-168. (In "The Heir at Law.").....792 W79

Cosmopolitan, v.7, p.121-127. ("Jefferson at home," by W. H. Ballou.)

Critic, v.39, p.32-36. (Jefferson as a painter.)

Harper, v.73, p.391-397. (General article, by William Winter.)

Lippincott's magazine, v.4, p.167-176. (Jefferson's ancestors.)

KENDAL, Mrs (Margaret Brunton Robertson).

Matthews, Brander, & Hutton, Laurence, *ed.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, v.5, p.177-192. 1886. (Critical sketch, by William Archer, with critical notes from various sources.).....927 M47

Pemberton, T. E. The Kendals; a biography. 1900 .....92 K179p

Plarr ,V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.373.....r920 P68

Scott, Clement. The drama of yesterday & to-day, v.2, p.114-130. 1899. (Personal and critical sketch.).....792 S42

Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.3, p.264-269. 1895. (Appreciative sketch.) 792 W79

Longman's magazine, v.9, p.478-495. (Appreciative biography, by William Archer.)

MANSFIELD, Richard.

Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.62-104. 1899. (Personal. Very extravagant.) 927 B79

McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American actors of to-day, p.135-145. 1896. (Appreciative article, by W. H. Frost.) 927 M17

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.117.....qr920 N15

Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.1, p.301-314. (As Richard III.); v.2, p.207-232. (In various rôles); v.3, p.138-147. (As Shylock); v.3, p.212-228. (Mansfield's dandies.) 1893-95 ..... 792 W79

Bookman, v.10, p.414. (Mansfield's literary work.)

Munsey, v.21, p.881-888. (Sketch of his life, with description and criticism of his rôles.)

MARLOWE, Julia.

Ayres, Alfred. Acting and actors, p.155-159. 1894. (Unfavor-

Digitized by Google

MARLOWE, Julia—*continued.*

able criticism.) 792 A98

Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.196-218. 1899. (Personal. Very extravagant.) 927 B79

McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American actors of to-day, p.159-169. 1896. (Critical sketch, by Edward Fuller.) 927 M17

Strang, L.C. Famous actresses of the day in America, p.27-38. 1899. (Critical sketch.) 927 S89

Arena, v.6, p.148-159. (Good general article, by Mildred Aldrich.)

Harper's bazar, v.38, p.578. (Julia Marlowe in her summer home.)

Lippincott's magazine, v.48, p.306-308. (Critical article, by Alfred Stoddart.)

National magazine, v.12, p.704-706. (Criticism.)

MODJESKA, Mme Helena (Opido).

Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.350. 1894 .....qr920 A64

Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.1-27. 1899. (Personal. Very extravagant.) 927 B79

McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American actors of to-day, p.72-80. 1896. (Good general article, by C. E. L. Wingate.) 927 M17

Matthews, Brander, & Hutton, Laurence, *ed.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, v.5, p.195-210. 1886. (Good personal and biographical article, by J. L. Gilder, with critical notes from various sources.) 927 M47

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.10, p.447..qr920 N15

Strang, L.C. Famous actresses of the day in America, p.306-322. 1899. (General article.) 927 S89

Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.2, p.330-338. 1893. (Critical sketch.) 792 W79

Arena, v.1, p.298-309, 403-412. ("Reminiscences of débuts in many lands," by Modjeska.)

Catholic world, v.73, p.609-616. (General.)

Century, n.s. v.5, p.22-26. (Critical estimate, by J. R. Towse.)

Scribner's monthly, v.17, p.665-671. (Good general article, by Charles de Kay.)

Temple bar, v.66-67. (Biographical and personal articles, by Mabel Collins and John Lillie.)

MORRIS, Clara.

Life on the stage; my personal experiences and recollections. 1901 .....92 M915

Some of these chapters have appeared in McClure's magazine.

Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.411. 1894 .....qr920 A64

Ayres, Alfred. Acting and actors, p.196-199. 1894. (Comparison with Mrs Drew.) 792 A98

McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American actors of to-day, p.88-93. 1896. (Critical and personal.) 927 M17

Matthews, Brander, & Hutton, Laurence, *ed.* Actors and ac-

Digitized by Google

MORRIS, Clara—*continued.*

tresses of Great Britain and the United States, v.5, p.213-228. 1886. (Personal and critical article, by Clinton Stuart, with critical notes from various sources.) 927 M47

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.11, p.506. . qr920 N15

Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.2, p.171-184. 1893. (Critical.) 792 W79

Critic, v.35, p.977-978. (Literary work); v.36-39. ("Stage notes." *See* indices for pages.)

McClure, v.16, p.201-214. ("My first appearance in New York," by Clara Morris); v.17, p.529-533. ("Staging 'Miss Multon,'" by Clara Morris.)

Theatre, v.6, p.145-150. (Critical.)

NETHERSOLE, Olga.

Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.297-300. 1899. (Personal. Extravagant.) 927 B79

Strang, L.C. Famous actresses of the day in America, p.217-231. 1899. (General.) 927 S89

Cosmopolitan, v.28, p.193-203. ("My struggles to succeed," by Nethersole); v.31, p.15-24. (Good general article.)

REHAN, Ada.

Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.241-254. 1899. (Personal. Very extravagant.) 927 B79

McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American actors of to-day, p.146-153. 1896. (Critical sketch, by E. A. Dithmar.) 927 M17

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.287..... qr920 N15

Scott, Clement. The drama of yesterday & to-day, v.2, p.419-425. 1899. (Critical notes.) 792 S42

Strang, L.C. Famous actresses of the day in America, p.113-124. 1899. (Appreciative biography.) 927 S89

Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.1, p.258-268. (Sketch of her life); v.2, p.156-170. (As Rosalind); v.2, p.233-267. (Critical and personal); v.3, p.40-46. (As Viola); v.3, p.71-82. (As Letitia Hardy in "The Belle's Strategem"); v.3, p.127-137. (In old comedy); v.3, p.300-319. (As Julia in "The Two Gentlemen of Verona.") 1893-95..... 792 W79

Theatre, v.26, p.173-179. ("Ada Rehan: her life and work," by W. D. Adams.)

RÉJANE, (Gabrielle Réju, *called* Réjane).

Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.167-172. 1899. (Personal. Very extravagant.) 927 B79

Century, n.s. v.27, p.839. (Critical article, by J. H. M'Carthy.)

Critic, v.26, p.189. (Criticism of Réjane as Mme Sans-Gêne, with personal and critical notes); v.26, p.205. (Critical notes, by Meunier and Sarcey.)

Harper's bazar, v.33, pt.3, p.1969-1970. (Sketch of Réjane's youth.)

RISTORI, Adelaide.

Studies and memoirs; an autobiography. 1888..... 92 R496

Digitized by Google

RISTORI, Adelaide—*continued.*

Elliot, Mrs F.D.M. Roman gossip, p.331-336. 1896. (Critical and personal.) 920 E52

Lewes, G. H. On actors and the art of acting, p.144-151. 1892 .....792 L67

The same, Cornhill magazine, v.8, p.175-178.

Parton, James, *and others*. Eminent women of the age, p.440-451. 1868. (General article, by William Winter.).....r920.7 P27

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.373.....r920 P68

Robins, Edward. Twelve great actresses, p.399-431. 1900.....927 R54t

Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.2, p.299-303. 1893. (Critical.) 792 W79

Argosy, v.48, p.285-290. (Critical and personal article, by Alice King.)

Atlantic, v.19, p.493-501. (Personal and critical article, by Kate Field. 1867.)

Century, n.s. v.41, p.957-958. (Tribute, by Salvini, on her 80th birthday.)

Harper, v.34, p.740-752. (Good general article, by Kate Field. 1867.)

Independent, v.54, pt.1, p.375-378. (Visit to Ristori on her 80th birthday, by Salvatore Cortesi.)

Putnam's magazine, v.10, p.363-369. (Critical article, comparing Ristori with Rachel.)

RUSSELL, Sol Smith.

Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.541-545. 1899. (Anecdotes.)...927 B79

McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American actors of to-day, p.368-376. 1896. (Good general article, by W. T. Adams.).....927 M17

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.10, p.412..qr920 N15

SALVINI, Tommaso.

Leaves from his autobiography. 1893.....92 S185

The same, Century, n.s. v.23-24.

Clapp, H. A. Reminiscences of a dramatic critic, p.142-158. 1902. (Critical.) 792 C51

The same, Atlantic, v.88, p.622-626.

Elliot, Mrs F. D. M. Roman gossip, p.336-338. 1896. (Critical and personal.) 920 E52

Lewes, G.H. On actors and the art of acting, p.222-232. 1892. (Appreciation.) 792 L67

Scott, Clement. The drama of yesterday & to-day, v.2, p.451-458. 1899. (Critical notes.).....792 S42

Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.1, p.339-347. (As King Saul and King Lear.).....792 W79

Atlantic, v.51, p.377-386. (Critical article, by Henry James.)

Century, n.s. v.1, p.110-117. (Appreciative sketch, by Emma Lazarus.)

Gentleman's magazine, n.s. v.32, p.131-141. (Salvini's interpretation of Shakespeare, by Helen Zimmern.)

McClure, v.18, p.174-179. (Recollections of Salvini, by Clara Morris.)

National review, v.3, p.199-210. (Critical article, by W. E. Henley.)

Temple bar, v.75, p.67-75. (Sketch of his life, with personal notes.)

Digitized by Google

SALVINI, Tommaso—*continued.*

Theatre, v.35, p.16-21. ("Signor Salvini's reminiscences," by Ernest Brain.)

SOTHERN, Edward H.

Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.219-240. 1899. (Personal. Extravagant.) 927 B79

McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American actors of to-day, p.286-291. 1896. (General article, by E. M. Alfriend.) 927 M17

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.5, p.490...qr920 N15

Arena, v.6, p.517-531. (Good general article, by Mildred Aldrich.)

Munsey, v.26, p.320-322. (Sketch of his life.)

TERRY, Ellen.

Hiatt, Charles. Ellen Terry and her impersonations; an appreciation. 1898 .....92 T315h

Hurd, P. A. *ed.* People you know, p.74-83. 1900 .....920 H94

Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.45-61. 1899. (Personal. Extravagant.) 927 B79

Matthews, Brander, & Hutton, Laurence, *ed.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, v.5, p.249-264. 1886. (Critical sketch, by G. E. Montgomery, with critical notes from various sources.).....927 M47

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.827.....r920 P68

Scott, Clement. The drama of yesterday & to-day, v.2, p.7-107, 366-368. 1899. (Critical notes.) 792 S42

Ellen Terry. 1900 .....92 T315s

Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.1, p.30-46. (In "Faust"); v.1, p.119-129. (In Olivia); v.1, p.178-184. (In "Merchant of Venice"); v.1, p.226-242. (In "Ravenswood"); v.2, p.227-284. (In "Macbeth"); v.3, p.148-161. (As Rosamund); v.3, p.199-211. (As Queen Katharine); v.3, p.242-251. (As Portia.).....792 W79

Bookman, v.14, p.409-411. (Critical.)

Cosmopolitan, v.31, p.241-250. ("The art of Ellen Terry," by Bram Stoker.)

McClure, v.2, p.457-465. (Ellen Terry's home life, by E. M. McKenna.)

Munsey, v.26, p.732-735. (Sketch of her life.)

New review, v.4, p.332-341, 444-449. ("Stray memories," by Ellen Terry.)

Theatre, v.34, p.160-161. (Critical sketch.)

TREE, Herbert Beerbohm.

Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.173-195. 1899. (Personal. Extravagant.) 927 B79

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.844.....r920 P68

Scott, Clement. The drama of yesterday & to-day, v.2, p.378-384. 1899. (As manager and actor.) 792 S42

Some notable Hamlets of the present time, p.119-146. 1900..792 S42s

English illustrated magazine, v.14, p.498-504. (Interview, principally with Mrs. Tree.)

Digitized by Google

TREE, Herbert Beerbohm—*continued.*

Illustrated American, v.21, p.178. (Interview.)

Lippincott's magazine, v.55, p.117-122. (Critical study, by Gilbert Parker.)

Theatre, v.28, p.69-76. ("Herbert Beerbohm Tree, actor and manager: a critical appreciation," by W. A. L. Bettany.)

WILLARD, Edward S.

Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.344-350. 1899. (Personal. Extravagant.) 927 B79

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.376.....qr920 N15

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.900.....r920 P68

Scott, Clement. The drama of yesterday & to-day, v.2, p.401-405. 1899. (Critical notes.).....792 S42

Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.1, p.322-338. (In "The Middleman," and "Judah"); v.2, p.292-298. (As John Needham); v.3, p.170-185. (As "Hamlet" and "The Professor.") 1893-95 ..... 792 W79

Idler, v.9, p.335-342. (Interview with Willard at home.)

Lippincott's magazine, v.51, p.768-771. (Critical article, by Alfred Stoddart.)

Theatre, v.10, p.329-340, v.11, p.57-66, 121-127. ("Autobiography of an actor," by E. S. Willard); v.25, p.161-168. (Biographical and critical sketch, by W. D. Adams.)

Clergymen

ABBOTT, Lyman.

Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.7.....qr920 A64a

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1 p.473.....qr920 N15

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.2....r920 P68m

Literary world, v.14, p.24. (Sketch of his life, with a list of his early writings.)

World's work, v.3, p.1773-1775. (Character study, by H. W. Mabie.)

BROOKS, Phillips, bp.

Letters of travel. 1894 ..... 910 B77

Family letters from Europe, India, Japan and California, conveying much personal charm in simple and familiar manner.

Addison, D. D. Clergy in American life and letters, p.341-385. 1900. (Character study.) 810.9 A22

Allen, A. V. G. Life and letters of Phillips Brooks. 2v. 1900..92 B774a

Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.389....qr920 A64a

Bolton, Mrs S. K. Famous leaders among men, p.368-404. 1894 ..... 920 B61f

Howe, M. A. D. Phillips Brooks. 1899 .....92 B774h

Bibliography, p.116-120.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.304.....qr920 N15

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.6, p.2417-2420 .....qr808.8 W23

Andover review, v.15, p.430-434. (Moody and Phillips Brooks compared); v.15, p.650-653. (Editorial on his election as

Digitized by Google

BROOKS, Phillips, bp.—*continued.*

bishop); v.17, p.433-452. (Critical); v.19, p.183-192. (Relation of Phillips Brooks to the church, with critical notes, by William Lawrence); v.19, p.235-245. (Estimate of his life and work.)

Atlantic, v.71, p.511-523. (Phillips Brooks as a preacher, by Alexander V. G. Allen.)

Century, n.s. v.24, p.503-513. (Letters to children, with notes on his home life); n.s. v.24, p.754-763. (Letters from India.)

Chautauquan, v.30, p.299-304. ("The inner life of Phillips Brooks," by Charles F. Thwing.)

Critic, v.22, p.69. (Estimates, by W. C. Doane, and W. S. Rainsford.)

Harper, v.86, p.959-967. (Personal article, by the Rev. Arthur Brooks.)

Harvard graduates' magazine, v.1, p.337-349. (Estimate of him as man and preacher); v.2, p.63-70. (Phillips Brooks House at Harvard.)

Lend a hand, v.10, p.153-156. (Tribute at the time of his death.)

Nation, v.57, p.9. ("English coöperation in the Phillips Brooks House" at Harvard: includes tributes to him by various distinguished men.)

New England magazine, n.s. v.5, p.555-578. (Good general article, by Julius H. Ward); n.s. v.8, p.3-9. (With Dean Stanley and Phillips Brooks at Plymouth, by George E. Ellis); n.s. v.8, p.275-292. (Phillips Brooks and Harvard University); n. s. v.11, p.414-416. (Personal sketch, by Leighton Parks.)

New Englander, v.39, p.316-336. ("Phillips Brooks as a preacher:" criticism of his "Lectures" and "Sermons.")

New world, v.2, p.479-492. (Good article on Phillips Brooks as a preacher); v.4, p.73-87. (His preaching.)

Outlook, v.61, p.55-61. (Various memorials of Phillips Brooks.)

Presbyterian and reformed review, v.6, p.393-413. (Phillips Brooks as a theologian, by John Fox.)

Public opinion, v.14, p.429. (Comments from various papers at the time of his death.)

Review of reviews, v.7, p.173-178. (Phillips Brooks: an English estimate and tribute, by Farrar); v.7, p.178-179. (His power and method as a preacher, by Charles F. Thwing.)

Spectator, v.70, p.124. (Estimate and tribute at the time of his death.)

Sunday magazine, v.29, p.454-457. (Phillips Brooks as man and preacher.)

FARRAR, Frederic William, dean.

Mathews, William. Men, places and things, p.150-160. 1888..814 M473m

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.351....1920 P68m

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.14, p.5627 .....qr808.8 W23

Andover review, v.4, p.581-585. (Critical.)

Chautauquan, v.23, p.442-444. (Interview.)

Digitized by Google

FARRAR, Frederic William, dean—*continued.*

Critic, v.7, p.211-212. (Address of welcome, by the Rev. R. S. Storrs, to Farrar on his visit to this country, and Farrar's reply.)

Literary world, v.16, p.406. (Short sketch of his career, with criticism of his lectures in America.)

McClure, v.2, p.3-16. (A visit to Farrar); v.4, p.51-52. (Portraits.)

Scottish review, v.4, p.224-245. (The teaching of Farrar.)

GIBBONS, James, cardinal.

Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.636....qr920 A64a

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.488-489...qr920 N15

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.412....r920 P68m

Catholic world, v.45, p.330-337. (Cardinal Gibbons and American institutions.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.876-877. (Gibbons at home.)

McClure, v.3, p.31-33. (Two portraits, with biographical note.)

Munsey, v.10, p.398-400. (General.)

HALE, Edward Everett. For references *see* p.11.

MANNING, Henry Edward, cardinal.

Cardinal Manning. (In Eminent persons, v.5, p.190-202.).....920 E588

De Vere, A. T. Recollections, p.288-306. 1897 .....92 D487

The same, Contemporary review, v.69, p.327-338.

Fairbairn, A. M. Catholicism; Roman and Anglican, p.237-280. 1899. ("Cardinal Manning and the Catholic revival.").....204 F15

McCarthy, Justin. Reminiscences, v.2, p.410-429. 1899.....920 M12

Parkes, B. R. *afterwards* Mrs Belloc. In a walled garden, p.209-221. 1895. (Personal recollections.) 824 P24

Purcell, E. S. Life of Cardinal Manning. 2v. 1896.....92 M337p

v.1. Manning as an Anglican.
v.2. Manning as a Catholic.

Stead, W. T. Character sketches, p.135-145 .....q920 S79

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography, v.36, p.62-68 ..... r920 S82

American Catholic quarterly review, v.17, p.356-368. (Manning—his special work.)

Athenæum, 1892, v.1, p.116. (Manning as a man of letters, by Wilfrid Meynell.)

Belgravia, v.83, p.253-273. (Biographical and personal.)

Catholic world, v.54, p.633-643. (Review of Manning's work for the Roman Catholic church, by John G. Kenyon); v.54, p.712-724, 841-853. (Character sketch and estimate, by Orby Shipley); v.54, p.793-802. (Manning's influence, by H. C. Kent); v.55, p.180-187. (Personal recollections, by Katharine Tynan.)

Century, n.s. v.4, p.128-131. (Biographical and personal.)

Contemporary review, v.61, p.172-196. (Reminiscences of Manning, by several persons, including Wilfrid Meynell); v.69, p.305-326. (Manning and the Catholic Revival.)

Dublin review, v.110, p.372-379. (Reminiscences of Manning

Digitized by Google

MANNING, Henry Edward, cardinal—*continued.*

in his Anglican days as Archdeacon of Chichester, by William Lockhart); v.110, p.380-436. (Episodes of Manning's life in his Anglican days, by E. S. Purcell.)

Edinburgh review, v.184, p.22-30. (Manning and the Catholic reaction of our times.)

Fortnightly review, v.65, p.576-594. (Reminiscences of Manning in regard to social and labor questions, by Sydney Buxton.)

Forum, v.21, p.577-594. ("Cardinal Manning, Anglican and Roman:" unfavorable criticism, by C. C. Tiffany.)

Month, v.74, p.153-172. (Manning in the Roman Catholic church, with some personal notes, by John Morris, once his secretary); v.86, p.153-179, 395-424. (Unfavorable review of Purcell's biography of Manning.)

Nation, v.54, p.105-106. (Interesting estimate.)

National review, v.27, p.111-123. (Conversion of Manning, by Bernard Holland.)

New review, v.14, p.269-278. ("The real Cardinal Manning.")

New world, v.5, p.201-223. (Critical sketch of his career, by St. George Mivart.)

Nineteenth century, v.31, p.280-292. (Cardinal Manning in the Church of England, by R. G. Wilberforce); v.39, p.896-905. (Personal article, by R. G. Wilberforce); v.40, p.533-542. (Manning and the Catholic Church, by E. L. Purcell.)

Quarterly review, v.175, p.188-210. (General.)

Review of reviews, v.1, p.474-481. (Cardinal Manning as man and priest); v.5, p.182-189. (Character sketch, with personal reminiscences.)

Saturday review, v.70, p.254, 310. (Unfavorable criticism of Manning's activity in politics.)

Scottish review, v.27, p.304-324. ("Mr. Purcell and Cardinal Manning:" unfavorable criticism of Purcell's life of Manning.)

MARTINEAU, James.

Hertz, J. H. Ethical system of James Martineau. 1894. (In Columbia university. Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education, v.1, p.187-265.) r104 C72

Jackson, A. W. James Martineau; a biography and study. 1900 .....92 M4312j

Mellone, S. H. Leaders of religious thought in the nineteenth century, p.106-145. 1902 .....211 M59

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.727....r920 P68m

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.3, p.146-150 .....r920 S82d

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.24, p.9759-9762 .....qr808.8 W23

Atlantic, v.86, p.317-327. (Biographical and personal); v.86, p.489-499. (Some letters of Martineau.)

Bookman, v.13, p.427-429. (An hour with James Martineau, by William C. Wilkinson.)

Digitized by Google

MARTINEAU, James—*continued.*

British quarterly review, v.30, p.289-339. ("Unitarianism"—Mr Martineau.)

Contemporary review, v.77, p.174-186. (Recollections of Martineau, by Frances Power Cobbe); v.77, p.187-193. (Personal impressions of Dr Martineau, by Philip H. Wicksteed.)

Current literature, v.30, p.40-42. (His personality.)

International journal of ethics, v.10, p.380-386. (Martineau as an ethical teacher.)

Macmillan's magazine, v.81, p.342-347. (Some recollections of Martineau.)

New world, v.9, p.1-25. (General article, by A. W. Jackson.)

North American review, v.171, p.543-565. (General article, by A. W. Jackson.)

Open court, v.14, p.257-270. (Personal and critical article, by Moncure D. Conway.)

Outlook, v.64, p.152-155. (Editorial on Martineau's thought); v.64, p.421-422. (Objection to that editorial, by John White Chadwick); v.64, p.694. (Dr Martineau and the term Unitarian, continuation of Chadwick's remarks, by James Morrow); v.64, p.259-264. (Biographical and personal article, by Edward Everett Hale.)

Popular science monthly, v.1, p.313-323. (Martineau on evolution, by Herbert Spencer); v.8, p.129-148. (Martineau and materialism, by John Tyndall.)

NEWMAN, John Henry, cardinal.

Apologia pro vita sua; a history of his religious opinions. 1893..92 N285

Letters and correspondence during his life in the English church. 2v. 1891 .....92 N285l

Birrell, Augustine. Res judicatæ, p.140-180. 1893. (Criticism of Newman's writings as literature.) 824 B49r

The same (substantially), Scribner's magazine, v.3, p.735-743.

Cardinal Newman. (In Eminent persons, v.4, p.251-276.).....920 E588

Church, R. W. Occasional papers selected from the Guardian, Times and Saturday review, v.2, p.379-482. 1897.....824 C46
Has six chapters on Newman and his works.

Dawson, W. J. Makers of modern prose, p.276-290. 1899.....820.4 D33

De Vere, A. T. Recollections, p.255-287. 1897.....92 D487

The same, Nineteenth century, v.40, p.395-411.

Donaldson, A. B. Five great Oxford leaders, p.71-148. 1900....922 D71

Froude, J. A. Short studies on great subjects, v.2, p.86-121. 1895. (Newman on "The grammar of assent.").....824 F97

Gates, L. E. Three studies in literature, p.64-123. 1899. ("Newman as a prose-writer.") 814 G23

Hutton, R. H. Essays on some of the modern guides to English thought in matters of faith, p.49-101. 1891. (Criticism of Newman and comparison of him with Matthew Arnold.) 820.4 H97

The same, Contemporary review, v.49, p.327-354.

Jacobs, Joseph. Literary studies, p.119-152. 1895 .....820 J13

Digitized by Google

NEWMAN, John Henry, cardinal—*continued.*

Mellone, S. H. Leaders of religious thought in the nineteenth century, p.46-105. 1902. (Newman's theory of belief, and review of his "Grammar of assent.") 211 M59

Shairp, J. C. Aspects of poetry, p.377-401. 1899. ("Prose poets: Cardinal Newman.") 821 S52

Smalley, G. W. Studies of men, p.1-7. 1895 .....920 S63

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography, v.40, p.340-351 ..... 1920 S82

Waller, A. R. & Barrow, G. H. S. John Henry, Cardinal Newman. 1901 .....92 N285w
Bibliography, p.148-150.

Walsh, W. S. Pen pictures of modern authors, p.68-73.....928 W18p

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.27, p.10597-10605. (Critical sketch, by R. H. Hutton.) qr808.8 W23

The same, in Warner classics, v.1, p.77-98. 1897.....928 W23

American Catholic quarterly review, v.7, p.601-632. (Newman as a man of letters); v.15, p.624-629. (Newman's work for the Roman Catholic church); v.15, p.774-794. (General); v.16, p.225-239. (Newman as a preacher.)

American quarterly church review, v.17, p.1-38. (Unfavorable criticism of Newman's "Apologia pro vita sua," by the Rev. Samuel Buel.)

Andover review, v.4, p.97-113. (Critical estimate, by Francis B. Hornbrooke); v.14, p.292-298. (Editorial at the time of his death.)

Arena, v.2, p.524-539. (Newman and the Catholic reaction); v.4, p.475-486. (Discussion of Newman's faith, by William M. Salter.)

Bibliotheca sacra, v.48, p.144-170. (Newman: a tribute from the Anglican standpoint, by the Rev. Henry Hayman.)

Blackwood, v.108, p.285-301. (Criticism of his poems.)

Catholic world, v.7, p.609-617. (Newman's poems, by H. W. Wilberforce); v.28, p.184-189. (Visit to Newman); v.51, p.712-724. (Critical sketch of his career, by A. F. Hewit); v.52, p.9-23. (Newman's philosophy of religion, by William Barry); v.69, p.623-628. (Newman's influence.)

Century, n.s. v.2, p.273-286. (Biography and career.)

Contemporary review, v.10, p.37-52. (Newman as a preacher); v.27, p.764-779. (Newman: a psychological study, by John Hunt); v.45, p.642-665. (On Newman's intellectual greatness, by Richard Holt Hutton); v.58, p.313-332. (General article, by Wilfrid Meynell); v.59, p.30-54. (Early life: the forming of his faith); v.60, p.32-51. (Philalethes: some words on a misconception of Newman, by Wilfrid Ward); v.76, p.357-370. (Five letters by Cardinal Newman.)

Cornhill magazine, v.84, p.615-630. ("Some of my recollections of Cardinal Newman," by Sir Rowland Blennerhassett.)

Dublin review, v.107, p.391-401. ("In memoriam literature"); p.402-408. (Reminiscences of the early days of Newman's Catholic life); p.408-423. (Newman and the Oxford move-

Digitized by Google

NEWMAN, John Henry, cardinal—*continued.*

ment); p.424-436. (Character study and estimate.)

Edinburgh review, v.173, p.526-562. (General); v.178, p.248-260. (Unfavorable criticism.)

Fortnightly review, v.28, p.680-697, 792-810. (Dr Newman's theory of belief, by Leslie Stephen); v.32, p.1-23. (Cardinal Newman: the man and his work, by W. S. Lilly); v.54, p.418-438. (Reminiscences, with letters from Newman, by W. S. Lilly); v.74, p.39-51. (Two mottoes of Cardinal Newman, by Wilfrid Ward); v.75, p.808-822. (Newman and Sabatier: comparison, by Wilfrid Ward.)

Galaxy, v.12, p.643-650. (John Henry Newman and his brother Francis, by Justin McCarthy.)

Gentleman's magazine, n.s. v.9, p.33-44. (Newman and F. D. Maurice: a parallel and a contrast, by the Rev. J. M. Capes.)

Good words, v.22, p.162-167. (Reminiscences and estimate, by J. A. Froude); v.31, p.662-669. (Critical estimate, by R. H. Hutton); v.34, p.665-669. (Critical.)

International journal of ethics, v.1, p.224-238. (The ethics of doubt—Cardinal Newman, by W. L. Sheldon.)

Littell's living age, v.102, p.151-157. (Newman's parochial sermons); v.186, p.756-762. (Tribute at the time of his death.)

London quarterly review, v.23, p.115-153. (Mr Kingsley and Dr Newman); v.30, p.477-488. (Newman's poems); v.75, p.205-232. (Personal and critical.)

Macmillan's magazine, v.10, p.289-294. (Whately, Newman, and "Phenakism"); v.13, p.424-429. (Newman's answer to Dr Pusey's eirenicon.)

Month, v.71, p.305-322. (Early life); v.73, p.1-23. (Newman as a musician, by Edward Bellasis.)

Nation, v.52, p.296-297. ("A day with Father Newman:" mode of life.)

National review, v.3 (1856), p.449-494. (Personal influences on our present theology: Newman—Coleridge—Carlyle.)

National review, v.16, p.335-346. (Newman from Newman's points of view, by Charles S. Jerram); v.29, p.557-576. (Newman and Renan, by William Barry.)

New England magazine, n.s. v.3, p.199-205. (Newman as a writer, by John F. Genung.)

New review, v.3, p.208-215. (Tribute to Newman, by C. Kegan Paul.)

Nineteenth century, v.28, p.563-574. (Some aspects of Newman's influence, by Wilfrid Ward); v.29, p.179-201. (Cardinal Newman's skepticism, by Leslie Stephen); v.29, p.979-997. ("Witnesses to the unseen:" answer to Leslie Stephen's article, by Wilfrid Ward); v.40, p.533-542. (Newman and the Catholic church, by E. S. Purcell.)

Presbyterian review, v.4, p.139-151. (Newman and the Oxford Revival.)

Quarterly review, v.116, p.528-573. (Newman's "Apologia:" a defense.)

Digitized by Google

NEWMAN, John Henry, cardinal—*continued.*

Spectator, v.65, p.205-207. (Estimate); v.65, p.270-271. (Newman's two stages); v.77, p.74-75. (Newman and Tennyson.)

Sunday magazine, v.27, p.331-336. (Newman and Wesley: a comparison and a contrast, by the Rev. John Telford.)

Temple bar, v.27, p.176-182. (Newman's poems.)

SPURGEON, Charles Haddon.

Autobiography; compiled from his diary, letters and records, by his wife and private secretary. 2v. 1898-99 .....92 S772

Bolton, Mrs S. K. Famous leaders among men, p.333-367. 1894 .....920 B61f

Mr Spurgeon. (In Eminent persons, v.5, p.203-210.).....920 E588

Smalley, G. W. Studies of men, p.55-65. 1895 .....920 S63

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography, v.53, p.433-435 .....920 S82

Thayer, W. M. Men who win, p.9-38. 1897 .....920 T34m

Tyler, M. C. Glimpses of England, p.42-53. 1898. (Critical. 1866.) 814 T97

Williams, W. Personal reminiscences of Spurgeon 92 S772w

Belgravia, v.86, p.244-271. (Good biographical and personal article.)

British quarterly review, v.26, p.210-217. (Charles Spurgeon and the pulpit.)

Contemporary review, v.61, p.305-313. (Estimate, by W. B. Ripon.)

Eclectic magazine, v.40, p.132-137. (Critical.)

English illustrated magazine, v.9, p.503-504. (Personal and critical notes, by the Rev. H. R. Haweis.)

Good words, v.33, p.233-237. (Interesting personal reminiscences, by the Rev. Newman Hall.)

Methodist quarterly review, v.18, p.523-537. (Chiefly critical of his preaching.)

National review, v.4 (1857), p.84-105. ("Mr. Spurgeon and his popularity:" criticism.)

New Englander, v.16, p.28-64. (Spurgeon and extemporaneous preaching.)

North American review, v.86, p.275-280. (Unfavorable criticism of his sermons.)

Outlook, v.59, p.624-628. (Spurgeon: a personal study, by Lyman Abbott.)

Review of reviews, v.5, p.169-181. (Character study.)

Sunday magazine, v.28, p.239-246. (Modern preaching and Mr Spurgeon, by F. W. Farrar); v.34, p.289-291. (Estimate, by W. Robertson Nicoll.)

STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn, dean.

Letters and verses, 1829-1881. 1895 .....92 S787

Bradley, G. G. Recollections of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 1883 .....92 S787b

Brooks, Phillips, bp. Essays and addresses, p.341-366. 1894....814 B77

The same, Atlantic, v.48, p.547-559.

Digitized by Google

STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn, dean—*continued.*

Dean Stanley. (In Eminent persons, v.2, p.325-336.) 920 E588

Hare, A. J. C. Biographical sketches, p.1-94 .....920 H26b

The same, Macmillan's magazine, v.44, p.353-371.

Myers, F. W. H. Essays; modern, p.276-288. 1897. (Estimate.) 824 M99es

The same, Century, n.s. v.3, p.380-383.

Prothero, R. E. Life and correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 2v. 1894 .....92 S787p

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography, v.54, p.44-48 ..... r920 S82

Atlantic, v.74, p.125-128. (Stanley's career.)

Blackwood, v.155, p.190-209. (General.)

Contemporary review, v.40, p.490-506. (Estimate, by Julia Wedgwood); v.42, p.807-822. (Stanley as a preacher, by F. W. Farrar.)

Edinburgh review, v.180, p.13-34. (General.)

Fraser's magazine, v.96, p.516-525. (Dean Stanley at St. Andrews.)

Galaxy, v.18, p.601-602. (Estimate, by Justin McCarthy.)

Good words, v.22, p.642-648. (Interesting personal article, by R. H. Story); v.23, p.1-5. (Critical article, by the Archbishop of Canterbury); v.35, p.274-280. (Interesting character study, by Donald Macleod); v.39, p.21-23. (Dean Stanley with children, by Lady Flower.)

Harper, v.63, p.911-919. (A reminiscence of Stanley, by Thomas Hughes.)

Leisure hour, v.43, p.285-291. (General.)

London quarterly review, v.82, p.1-32. (General.)

Longman's magazine, v.23, p.404-419. (Good personal article.)

Macmillan's magazine, v.44, p.450-466. (Article (in French), by Ernest Fontanés); v.44, p.466-472. (Estimate, by John Service.)

Month, v.80, p.305-315. (Biographical and critical sketch, by C. Kegan Paul.)

Nation, v.33, p.150-151. (Good general estimate.)

National magazine, v.22, p.742-761. (Sketch of his career.)

New Englander, v.36, p.205-257. (Stanley and his theology.)

New world, v.3, p.132-154. (Stanley and the Tractarian movement.)

Nineteenth century, v.10, p.869-885. (Stanley as a spiritual teacher and theologian, by John Tulloch); v.35, p.220-226. (Personal and critical estimate, by Goldwin Smith.)

Quarterly review, v.178, p.235-262. (Good general article.)

Spectator, v.71, p.907. (Dean Stanley's imagination.)

Temple bar, v.63, p.27-35. (Sketch of his career.)

Westminster review, v.116, p.439-469. (Critical.)

VAUGHAN, Herbert, cardinal.

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.1105...r920 P68m

Catholic world, v.55, p.385-396. (General article, by H. C. Kent.)

Digitized by Google

VAUGHAN, Herbert, cardinal—*continued.*

English illustrated magazine, v.10, p.219-221. (Sketch of his career, by Wilfrid Ward.)

Scientists, Explorers, Inventors

BELL, Alexander Graham.

Marden, O. S. *ed.* How they succeeded, p.30-43. 1901. (Interview.) 920 M37

Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph, p.185-198. 1891.....925 M96

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.221.....qr920 N15

Cassier's magazine, v.8, p.55-56. (Sketch of his career.)

Cosmopolitan, v.33, p.42-44. (His claim as a scientist.)

McClure, v.1, p.39-43. (Interview.)

BESSEMER, Sir Henry.

Bolton, Mrs S.K. Lives of poor boys who became famous, p.112-123. 1885. (General.).....j920 B61

Hale, E.E. Stories of invention, p.259-283. 1891. (Good biographical article, with account of his early inventions.) j608 H15

Jeans, W.T. Creators of the age of steel, p.9-130. 1884. (Life and work.) 926 J22

Parton, James. Captains of industry, v.1, p.206-211. 1892. (Sketch of his career.).....926 P27

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.73-75....r920 P68

Pratt, E. A. Notable masters of men, p.70-91.....920 P888

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.3, p.185-191 .....r920 S82d

Cassier's magazine, v.10, p.323-337, 435-447. (Good general article, with detailed account of the Bessemer process.)

DARWIN, Charles.

Journal of researches...during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world. 1895.....508 D26

Allen, Grant. Charles Darwin. 1893 .....92 D268a

Small, popularly written book, dealing "rather with Darwin's position as a thinker and worker than with the biographical details of his private life."

Bettany, G.T. Life of Charles Darwin. 1887.....92 D268b

Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous men of science, p.347-395. 1889. (General.) 925 B61

Charles Robert Darwin. (In Eminent persons, v.3, p.1-11.) (Sketch of his life and work.).....920 E588

Clodd, Edward. Pioneers of evolution from Thales to Huxley, with the causes of arrest of the movement, p.116-161. 1897. (Sketch of Darwin's life and work, and his relation to Wallace.) 925 C61

Cramer, Frank. The method of Darwin; a study in scientific method. 1896 .....501 C86

Darwin, Francis, *ed.* Charles Darwin; his life told in an autobiographical chapter and in a selected series of his published letters. 1893.....92 D268d

Digitized by Google

DARWIN, Charles—*continued.*

Life and letters of Charles Darwin. 2v. 1891.....92 D268

"The book is at once a biography, an autobiography, and the history of a great idea." *Spectator.*

Fiske, John. Excursions of an evolutionist, p.337-369. 1894. (Critical.) 814 F54

The same, Atlantic, v.49, p.835-845.

Griswold, Mrs H.T. Personal sketches of recent authors, p.54-77. 1898 .....920 G93

Holder, C.F. Charles Darwin; his life and work. 1892.....92 D268h

"Popular; useful for readers in general and especially for the young." *Nation.*

Huxley, T.H. Darwiniana, p.244-302. 1894. (General notice.) 575 H98

Marshall, A. M. Lectures on the Darwinian theory, p.200-228. 1900. (General.) 575 M41

Mivart, St. George. Essays and criticism, v.2, p.1-59. 1892. (Review of "Descent of man.").....824 M75

Myers, F.W.H. Science and a future life, p.51-75. 1893. ("Darwin and agnosticism.").....824 M99

The same, Fortnightly review, v.49, p.99-108.

Poulton, E.B. Charles Darwin and the theory of natural selection. 1896. (Sketch of his life work.).....575 P86

Stephen & Lee's dictionary of national biography, v.14, p.72-84. (Good general sketch, by his son, Francis Darwin.).....r928 S82

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.11, p.4385-4393. (Good general article, by E. R. Lankester.).....qr808.8 W23

The same, Warner classics, v.1, p.13-34. 1897.....928 W23

The same, Warner classics, p.13-34. 1899.....928 W23w

Woodberry, G. E. Makers of literature; essays, p.350-370. 1900 .....820.4 W85

Wright, H.C. Children's stories of great scientists, p.333-346. 1895. (Brief sketch of his career and work.).....j925 W93

American journal of science, v.124, p.453-463. (Biographical and critical article, by Dr Asa Gray.)

Atlantic, v.61, p.560-566. (His personality.)

Century, n.s. v.3, p.420-432. ("The debt of science to Darwin," by Alfred R. Wallace.)

Contemporary review, v.18, p.443-476. ("Mr. Darwin's critics," by T. H. Huxley); v.41, p.994-1002. ("Newton and Darwin," by R. A. Proctor); v.52, p.757-769. (Biographical and personal article, by Archibald Geikie.)

Edinburgh review, v.167, p.407-447. (Good general article, with many personal details.)

Fortnightly review, v.9, p.353-373, 611-628; v.10, p.61-80, 492-509. ("Mr. Darwin's hypotheses," by George Henry Lewes.)

Forum, v.7, p.99-105. ("Darwin's brilliant fallacy," by St. George Mivart.)

Harper, v.69, p.759-763. ("A reminiscence of Mr. Darwin," by James D. Hague.)

Independent, v.53, pt.4, p.2706-2708. (Darwin's Americanisms.)

London quarterly review, v.70, p.93-114. (Good biographical and personal article.)

Digitized by Google

DARWIN, Charles—*continued.*

Nature, v.26, p.533-541. ("Haeckel on Darwin, Goethe and Lamarck"); v.27, p.557. ("Darwin and Copernicus:" comparison.)

New Englander, v.42, p.51-64. (On Darwin's relation to religion, by the Rev. J. M. Whiton. Favorable to Darwin.)

Overland monthly, n.s. v.16, p.404-408. ("Some memoirs of Darwin," by L. A. Nash.)

Popular science monthly, v.6, p.592-598. ("Darwin and Haeckel," by T. H. Huxley); v.27, p.532-536. ("The Darwin memorial: the address of Huxley, and the reply of the Prince of Wales); v.32, p.619-628. ("Glimpses at Darwin's working life," by W. H. Larrabee.)

Scottish review, v.11, p.346-390. (Excellent general article.)

EDISON, Thomas Alva.

Burnley, James. Millionaires and kings of enterprise, p.161-174. 1901 .....r920 B93

Dickson, W.K.L. & Antonia. Life and inventions of Thomas Alva Edison. 1894.....q92 E288d

The same, (substantially), Cassier's magazine, v.3-5, and v.7, p.145-156.

Marden, O. S. *ed.* How they succeeded, p.220-240. 1901. (Interview.) 920 M37

Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph, p.201-248. 1891.....925 M96

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.441-444 .....qr920 N15

Pratt, E. A. Notable masters of men, p.92-105.....920 P888

Cosmopolitan, v.6, p.598-607. (A visit to Edison's work-shop, by Horace Townsend); v.33, p.35-37. (Sketch of his various inventions.)

Current literature, v.25, p.125. (Anecdote.)

Harper, v.80, p.425-435. ("Talks with Edison," by G. P. Lathrop.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.1302. (Interview.)

McClure, v.1, p.37-39. (Interview); v.1, p.124-125. (Portraits only); v.10, p.75-93. ("Edison's revolution in iron mining," by Theodore Waters.)

New England historical and genealogical register, v.48, p.199-200. (Edison's descent from Nova Scotian ancestors.)

Review of reviews, v.8, p.41-53. (Good general article, by Charles D. Lanier.)

Science, v.6, p.145-148. (Biographical.)

Scientific American, v.86, p.210. (Edison and the mutoscope in court.)

Scribner's monthly, v.17, p.88-99. (General article, by William H. Bishop. 1878); v.18, p.297-306, 446-455. ("Edison and his inventions," by Edwin M. Fox. 1879.)

GREELY, Adolphus Washington.

International polar expedition; report on the proceedings of the United States expedition to Lady Franklin Bay, Grinnell Land. 2v. 1888 .....qr919.8 G82i

Digitized by Google

GREELY, Adolphus Washington—*continued.*

Three years of Arctic service; an account of the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition of 1881-84. 2v. 1886 .....919.8 G82

Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous voyagers and explorers, p.455-509. 1893. (General.) 923.9 B61

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.285.....qr920 N15

Schley, W.S. Report on the Greely relief expedition of 1884. 1887. (Report to the United States Government.).....qr919.8 S34

Schley, W.S. & Soley, J.R. Rescue of Greely. 1889.....919.8 S34

United States—War department. Proceedings of the Proteus court of inquiry on the Greely relief expedition of 1883. 1884. (48th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Ex. doc. no.100.).....r2166

Century, n.s. v.8, p.77-90. ("Greely at Cape Sabine," by C. H. Harlow, a member of the relief expedition.)

HAECKEL, Ernst.

American cyclopædia, v.8, p.371-373. (Sketch of his life and work.) qr031 A64

Baker, R. S. Seen in Germany, p.133-157. 1901. (Visit to Haeckel.) 914.3 B17

Brooklyn ethical association. Evolution in science, philosophy and art, p.19-58. 1891. ("Haeckel: his life, works, career and prophecy," by T. B. Wakeman.).....504 B77

Denslow, Van Buren. Modern thinkers, principally upon social science, p.257-283. 1880. (Article on his work.).....r330.9 D43

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.17, p.6781-6782. (Sketch of his life and work.).....qr808.8 W23

Contemporary review, v.33, p.540-569. (Haeckel and Virchow controversy on evolution, by Charles Elam.)

Harper, v.101, p.297-312. (Haeckel and the new zoology. Critical and personal.)

McClure, v.17, p.328-337. (An account of his work, with a few personal notes.)

Popular science monthly, v.6, p.592-598. ("Darwin and Haeckel," by T. H. Huxley.)

HEDIN, Sven.

Through Asia. 2v. 1899.....915 H39

Geographical journal, v.11, p.240-258, 397-415. ("Four years' travel in Central Asia," by Dr. Sven Hedin.)

Harper, v.97, p.665-687. ("On the roof of the world: notes from my journey through Asia," by Hedin); v.97, p.893-895. (Sketch of Hedin's expeditions, with personal notes, by J. Scott Keltie); v.104, p.897-902. (Sven Hedin in Central Asia, by J. Scott Keltie.)

Harper's weekly, v.43, p.4. ("Asia high and dry;" account of Hedin's expedition.)

McClure, v.10, p.180-191. (Interview.)

Scientific American, v.86, p.204. (Hedin's return from Thibet.)

Scientific American supplement, v.52, p.21489. (His exploration in central Asia.)

Digitized by Google

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry.

Clodd, Edward. Pioneers of evolution from Thales to Huxley, with the causes of arrest of the movement, p.185-244. 1897. (His life and work.) 925 C61

Gill, T.N. Huxley and his work. (In Smithsonian institution. Annual report, 1895, v.50, pt.1, p.759-779.) r506 S66

Griswold, Mrs H.T. Personal sketches of recent authors, p.152-167. 1898 ..... 920 G93

Huxley, Leonard. Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley, by his son. 2v. 1900 ..... 92 H983h

Mitchell, P. C. Thomas Henry Huxley. 1900 ..... 92 H983m

"List of Huxley's writings," p.15-17.

"This volume is in no sense an intimate or authorized biography of Huxley. It is simply an outline of the external features of his life, and an account of his contributions to biology, to educational and social problems, and to philosophy and metaphysics." *Preface.*

Smithsonian institution. Annual report, 1900, v.55, pt.1, p.701-711. (Lesson of the life of Huxley, by W. K. Brooks); v.713-728. (Reminiscences, by John Fiske.) r506 S66 v.55

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.3, p.22-31 ..... r920 S82d

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.19, p.7805-7814. (Good general article, by E. R. Lankester.) qr808.8 W23

Wright, H.C. Children's stories of the great scientists, p.347-350. 1895. (Brief sketch of his work.) j925 W93

American journal of science, v.150, p.177-183. (Huxley's characteristics as a scientist, with personal recollections, by O. C. Marsh.)

Atlantic, v.89, p.288-290. (Personal reminiscences of the visit to John Fiske of Mr and Mrs Huxley. Interesting.)

Catholic world, v.60, p.181-190, 333-343. ("Professor Huxley's admissions," by William Barry. Comment on Huxley's "Essays upon some controverted questions.")

Century, n.s. v.33, p.355-362. ("Scenes from Huxley's home life," by his son, Leonard Huxley); n.s. v.41, p.392-398. (Huxley as a literary man.)

Contemporary review, v.20, p.666-691. ("Huxleyism," by W. T. Thornton); v.62, p.336-352. ("Huxley as a theologian," by W. Sanday. Review of "Essays upon some controverted subjects"); v.66, p.165-176. ("The Witch of Endor and Professor Huxley," by Andrew Lang.)

Fortnightly review, v.58, p.417-437. ("Mr. Huxley's controversies," by Frederic Harrison. Chiefly his own controversy with Huxley); v.64, p.308-322. (Huxley as anthropologist, biologist and philosopher, with personal reminiscences of him); v.64, p.464-469. ("Huxley and Karl Vogt:" comparison, by Ernst Haeckel.)

Forum, v.20, p.23-32. (Estimate of Huxley as man and scientist, by Richard H. Hutton); v.20, p.284-299. ("A review of Huxley's essays," by W. K. Brooks.)

McClure, v.14, p.564-572. (Huxley's start in life, by Leonard Huxley.)

Digitized by Google

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry—*continued.*

Nature, v.52, p.226-229. (Critical estimate, by Haeckel); v.63, p.92-96, 116-119. (Huxley's life and work, by Lord Avebury.)

New review, v.13, p.147-155. (Huxley's contributions to the science of biology, by P. Chalmers Mitchell.)

Nineteenth century, v.34, p.198-211. ("Evolution in Professor Huxley," by St. G. Mivart. Unfavorable criticism); v.42, p.985-998. ("Some reminiscences of Huxley," by St. G. Mivart. Makes retraction of former criticism); v.40, p.274-292. (Reminiscences of Huxley, by Wilfrid Ward); v.48, p.905-918. (Estimate, by Leslie Stephen.)

North American review, v.148, p.403-416. ("Huxley and agnosticism," by R. G. Ingersoll); v.149, p.157-163. ("A word with Professor Huxley," by Lyman Abbott); v.149, p.560-568. ("The corroboration of Professor Huxley," by John Burroughs. Reply to Lyman Abbott); v.161, p.279-286. ("Reminiscences of Huxley," by Sir William H. Flower.)

Outlook, v.66, p.954. (Huxley's knowledge of belles-lettres.)

Popular science monthly, v.48, p.326-335. ("A student's recollections of Huxley," by Prof. Angelo Heilprin.)

Quarterly review, v.180, p.160-188. ("Professor Huxley's creed:" exposition of his theories.)

Saturday review, v.89, p.550. (Critical.)

Science, n.s. v.3, p.147-154. (Sketch of his life, with personal notes, by Henry F. Osborn.)

Scribner's magazine, v.18, p.514-524. (Huxley in public and at home, by G. W. Smalley.)

Westminster review, v.144, p.266-272. ("Huxley in his relation to science, education, and Sunday observance," by J. A. H. Simpson); v.144, p.558-561. ("Huxley as evolutionist," by Walter F. Reid.)

JACKSON, Frederick George.

The great frozen land; narrative of a winter journey across the tundras and a sojourn among the Samoyads. 1895.....915.7 J12

A thousand days in the Arctic. 1899.....919.8 J12

Diary of the expedition, with an appendix summarizing the scientific results of the expedition.

Geographical journal, v.11, p.113-138. ("Three years exploration in Franz Josef Land," by F. G. Jackson.)

Harper, v.97, p.499-521. ("Days in the Arctic," by Jackson); v.97, p.901. (Short sketch of his expedition, by J. Scott Keltie.)

KELVIN, William Thomson, baron.

Glasgow university. Lord Kelvin, professor of natural philosophy in the University of Glasgow, 1846-1899; with an essay on his scientific work by G. F. Fitzgerald and an account of the celebrations on the occasion of Lord Kelvin's jubilee as a professor. 1899 .....992 K172

Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph, p.77-111. 1891.....925 M96

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.587-588 ..... 920 P68m

Digitized by Google

KELVIN, William Thomson, baron—*continued.*

Cassier's magazine, v.16, p.3-17, 133-157. (Excellent general article, by J. D. Cormack.)

Engineering magazine, v.23, p.325-328. (Critical sketch.)

Good words, v.37, p.378-388. (Personal recollections of Lord Kelvin, by one of his pupils); v.41, p.27-35. (His scientific work.)

Harper's weekly, v.46, pt.1, p.543. (Sketch of his achievements.)

Nature, v.14, p.385-388. (Sketch of his life and work. 1876); v.54, p.151. (His education and career); v.55, p.486-492. ("Lord Kelvin's laboratory in the University of Glasgow," by A. Gray); v.58, p.581. (Estimate of Lord Kelvin, by Prof. Oliver Lodge.)

Popular science monthly, v.61, p.184. (Lord Kelvin in America.)

Review of reviews, v.8, p.53-62. (Good general article, by J. Munro.)

Science, v.4, p.430-432. (Review of his achievements. 1884.)

Scientific American, v.86, p.307. (Sketch of his achievements); v.86, p.310. (His visit to America, with extracts from a speech by him); v.86, p.347. (Yale confers a degree on Lord Kelvin.)

KOCH, Robert.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.607-608 .....r920 P68m

Contemporary review, v.59, p.118-127. ("Koch's treatment of tuberculosis," by Morell Mackenzie.)

Current literature, v.31, p.405-411. (Koch on tuberculosis: a general medical opinion.)

Independent, v.53, pt.3, p.1802-1803. (His experiments.)

New review, v.3, p.480-488. (Sketch of his education, career and work.)

North American review, v.151, p.726-731. (Theory of the cure for tuberculosis, by Paul Gibier.)

Popular science monthly, v.36, p.259-263. (His life and work); v.38, p.617-622. ("Koch's method of treating consumption," by G. A. Heron.)

Review of reviews, v.2, p.547-560. (Article, principally by A. C. Doyle, on Koch's life and work); v.24, p.324-327. (Estimate of his work, by Hermann M. Biggs.)

LISTER, Sir Joseph.

Hurd, P. A. *ed.* People you know, p.253-262. 1900.....920 H94

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.655....r920 P68m

Nature, v.54, p.1-5. (Biography and career.)

Popular science monthly, v.52, p.693-698. (Sketch of his career.)

MARCONI, William.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.720...r920 P68m

Canadian magazine, v.18, p.338-340. (Marconi in Canada.)

Catholic world, v.74, p.697-709. (Sketch of his career and work.)

Digitized by Google

MARCONI, William—*continued.*

Century, n.s. v.41, p.769-782. (Marconi and his Transatlantic signal, by P. T. McGrath.)

Current literature, v.21, p.498-499. (Description of Marconi's method.)

McClure, v.8, p.388-392. (Interview); v.13, p.99-112. (The development of Marconi's invention, and interview with him); v.18, p.291-299. (Marconi's achievement, by Ray Stannard Baker); v.18, p.525-527. ("Marconi's own story of his latest triumph.")

Munsey, v.26, p.694-696. (Sketch of his work, with a few personal notes.)

North American review, v.168, p.625-629. ("Origin and development of wireless telegraphy," by Marconi. Record of his experiments.)

Quarterly review, v.188, p.499-503. (Marconi's system of telegraphy.)

Review of reviews, v.25, p.335. (Personal.)

Scientific American, v.86, p.270. (Defense of Marconi against his critics.)

Scientific American supplement, v.53, p.21790. (Marconi's plans.)

MENDELÉEFF, Dmitri.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.744. (Short account of his life.) r920 P68m

Nature, v.40, p.193-197. (Account of his work, with a few biographical details.)

Popular science monthly, v.40, p.261-266. (Sketch of his life and work.)

NANSEN, Fridtjof.

Farthest north; the record of a voyage of exploration of the Fram, 1893-1896 and of a 15 months' sleigh journey by Nansen and Johansen, with an appendix by Otto Sverdrup. 2v. 1897 ..... 919.8 N12

First crossing of Greenland. 1896 ..... 919.8 N12f

Brögger, W.C. & Rolfsen, Nordahl. Fridtiof Nansen, 1861-1893; tr. by William Archer. 1896 ..... 92 N126b

Bull, J. B. Fridtjof Nansen; a book for the young. 1899... j92 N126bu

Dolman, Frederick. Dr Nansen, the man and his work. 1897 ..... 92 N126d

Johansen, F. H. With Nansen in the North: a record of the Fram expedition in 1893-96. 1899 ..... 919.8 J35

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.27, p.10555-10556. (His career.) qr808.8 W23

Atlantic, v.79, p.610-617. ("Nansen's heroic journey," by N. S. Shaler.)

Edinburgh review, v.186, p.307-330. ("Nansen and the approach to the Pole.")

English illustrated magazine, v.16, p.123-130. ("Dr. Nansen at home," by Herbert Ward. Interview on his return from the north.)

Digitized by Google

NANSEN, Fridtjof—*continued.*

Geographical journal, v.8, p.389-393. ("Dr. Nansen's North Polar expedition, and its scientific results," by H. Mohn); v.9, p.473-505. ("Some results of the Norwegian Arctic expedition, 1893-96," by Nansen.)

Harper, v.97, p.897-901. (Sketch of Nansen's expedition, by J. Scott Keltie.)

Littell's living age, v.212, p.870-876. ("The story of Nansen's achievement.")

McClure, v.8, p.99-109. (Description of Nansen's expedition, with some personal notes of Nansen, by Cyrus C. Adams.)

National geographic magazine, v.7, p.339-344. ("Nansen Polar expedition:" special report of the U. S. consul at Bergen.)

Outlook, v.57, p.653. ("Nansen as a lecturer.")

Review of reviews, v.15, p.87-88. (Interview.)

Temple bar, v.97, p.187-198. ("A chat with Dr. Nansen," by Ethel B. Tweedie. Interesting); v.98, p.31-44. ("Dr. Nansen at home," by Mrs Alec Tweedie. Interesting.)

NORDENSKIÖLD, Adolf Erik, baron.

Voyage of the Vega. 1883.....919.8 N43

"Gives an account of the first circumnavigation of Europe and Asia, in 1878-9. Sketches previous Arctic voyages, with details of their scientific results." *Nation.*

Johnson, W. H. World's discoverers, p.364-410. 1900. (His trip in the "Vega," in 1878.) 910.9 J36

London quarterly review, v.58, p.439-465. (Account of his Polar expedition.)

Nation, v.29, p.441-442. (Biographical sketch.)

Nature, v.25, p.309-311. (Sketch of his life and estimate of his work.)

New Englander, v.39, p.587-613. ("Nordenskiöld as an Arctic explorer," by S. J. Douglass.)

Popular science monthly, v.21, p.533-540. (Biography); v.59, p.596-598. (Personal and biographical.)

Scientific American, v.85, p.115. (Short note on his death.)

PASTEUR, Louis.

Chemical society of London. Memorial lectures, 1893-1900, p.683-743. 1901. (Lecture, chiefly on Pasteur's discoveries, by P. Frankland.) 925.4 C42

Duclaux, Émile. Pasteur, histoire d'un esprit. 1896.....614.4 D86

Frankland, P.F. & Mrs G.C.T. Pasteur. 1898.....92 P286f

"This biography is practically the history of the germ theory of disease during this century."

Lankester, E. R. Advancement of science, occasional essays and addresses, p.121–172. 1890. ("Pasteur and hydrophobia.") 504 L26

The same, Nineteenth century, v.20, p.149-170.

Roscoe, Sir H.E. The life-work of a chemist, (Pasteur). (In Smithsonian institution. Annual report, v.44, pt.1, p.491-506.) r506 S66

Tyndall, John. New fragments, p.174-198. 1892. ("Pasteur, his life and labours;" written as introduction to the biography

Digitized by Google

PASTEUR, Louis—*continued.*

by Pasteur's son-in-law.) 504 T98

The same, (substantially), Popular science monthly, v.27, p.86-96.

Vallery-Radot, René. Life of Pasteur. 2v. 1902 ..... 92 P286v

Louis Pasteur; his life and labours, by his son-in-law. 1885..92 P286

Contemporary review, v.68, p.632-644. (Sketch of his life and work, by Patrick Geddes and J. A. Thomson.)

Eclectic magazine, v.106, p.412-416. (Interesting article on Pasteur's education and career.)

Edinburgh review, v.162, p.352-385. (Good article on his work.)

Fortnightly review, v.46, p.9-22. (Visit to Pasteur's work-room, with comment on his methods and theories, by G. M. Crawford.)

Gentleman's magazine, v.44, p.257-275. (Visit to Pasteur Institute, with critical estimate of the results of the work, by A. J. H. Crespi.)

Littell's living age, v.232, p.370-374. (Critical and personal review, by G. C. Frankland.)

Longman's magazine, v.27, p.363-370. ("The Pasteur Institute," by G. C. Frankland.)

McClure, v.1, p.327-340. (Visit to Pasteur at home, by Ida M. Tarbell); v.19, p.143-151. (Good biographical and personal article, by Ida M. Tarbell.)

National review, v.7, p.781-793. ("Pasteur and hydrophobia"); v.15, p.654-666. (Article against Pasteur's treatment of hydrophobia, by C. B. Taylor.)

Natural science, v.2, p.100-109. ("On Pasteur's method of inoculation," by G. W. Bulman.)

Nature, v.26, p.278-279. (Letter of praise to Pasteur by his teacher, the great chemist, Dumas, and Pasteur's reply); v.52, p.550-551. (Pasteur's last illness); v.52, p.576. (Funeral); v.55, p.275. (Pasteur's tomb); v.56, p.508-512. ("The work of Pasteur and the modern conception of medicine," by Prof. Charles Richet.)

New review, v.13, p.537-544. (What Pasteur accomplished for science, by P. Chalmers Mitchell.)

Nineteenth century, v.23, p.838-857. (Description and statistics of the cure of hydrophobia, by Eliza Priestly); v.29, p.811-831. ("The realm of the microbe," by Eliza Priestly. Description of Pasteur's various discoveries); v.51, p.94-103. (Sir James Paget and Louis Pasteur, by Lady Priestly.)

Popular science monthly, v.25, p.235-244. ("The life-work of Pasteur," by his son-in-law.)

Review of reviews, v.12, p.541-552. ("Pasteur; his life-work and its value to the world, as interpreted by Professor Percy Frankland and John Tyndall.")

Temple bar, v.109, p.375-395. (Pasteur's discoveries, by C. M. Arkman.)

PEARY, Robert Edward.

Northward over the "great ice;" a narrative of life and work along the shores and upon the interior ice-cap of northern Greenland in 1886 and 1891-1897. 2v. 1898 ..... 919.8 P35

Digitized by Google

PEARY, Robert Edward—*continued.*

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.63.....qr920 N15

Peary, Mrs J.D. My Arctic journal; with an account of The great white journey across Greenland, by R. E. Peary. 1897 .....919.8 P353

Geographical journal, v.2, p.303-316. ("Peary's arctic work," by C. C. Adams. Detailed account of equipment and life in the north); v.11, p.213-240. (Sketch of his Arctic expeditions, and their results, by Peary.)

Knowledge, v.18, p.75-77. (Some incidents of the expedition, by E. Astrup, Peary's First Officer.)

McClure, v.1, p.489-490. (Portraits only); v.12, p.417-426. ("Moving on the North Pole—Outlines of my Arctic campaign," by Peary); v.14, p.235-240. (Peary's latest work in the Arctic: his own account of his visit to Greely's old camp); v.18, p.354-363. (Peary and his campaign for the Pole, by Ray Stannard Baker.)

Outlook, v.69, p.152. (News from Peary, September 1901.)

Review of reviews, v.24, p.407. (Note on his expedition in 1901); v.24, p.601-603. (His work in 1900 and 1901.)

Scientific American, v.83, p.355. (Letters from Peary to his wife, 1900); v.85, p.194. (What Peary has accomplished.)

ROMANES, George John.

Romanes, Mrs E.D. Life and letters of George John Romanes. 1896 ..... 92 R659r

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography, v.49, p.177-180. (Sketch of his life and work, by Principal Lloyd Morgan.) r928 S82

Critic, v.25, p.403-404. (Biographical and personal.)

Littell's living age, v.212, p.273-275. ("J. G. Romanes's religious poems.")

Nature, v.50, p.108. (Short general sketch, by E. R. Lankester.)

Quarterly review, v.183, p.285-309. (His life, work and theories.)

RÖNTGEN, Wilhelm Conrad.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.931. (Brief account of his life and discovery.).....r920 P68m

Century, n.s. v.30, p.120-131. (A symposium on the Roentgen rays, by several well-known scientists.)

Critic, v.28, p.139. ("Prof. Roentgen's discovery.")

McClure, v.6, p.403-415. (A visit to Roentgen in his laboratory, by H. J. W. Dam. Gives some personal details.)

Quarterly review, v.183, p.496-507. (Short sketch of Roentgen, and description of his discovery.)

SCHLIEMANN, Heinrich.

Schuchhardt, Carl. Schliemann's excavations, p.1-16. 1891 .....913.38 S38

All the year round, v.32, p.199-205. (Schliemann's early career.)

Athenæum, 1891, v.1, p.94. (Terms of his will.)

Atlantic, v.71, p.803-808. ("Some reminiscences of Dr. Schliemann," by J.Irving Manatt.)

Digitized by Google

SCHLIEMANN, Heinrich—*continued.*

Belgravia, v.33, p.76-91. (Good general article, by Kate Field.)

Chautauquan, v.32, p.432-433. (Sketch of his career, with description of his home.)

Fraser's magazine, v.96, p.1-16. ("The Schliemannic Ilium," by William Simpson. Unfavorable to Schliemann.)

Harper, v.68, p.898-904. ("Schliemann; his life and his work," by J. P. Mahaffy.)

Littell's living age, v.188, p.621-624. ("An evening with Schliemann." Gives many personal details.)

Macmillan's magazine, v.34, p.448-456. ("Homer and Dr. Schliemann," by W. H. Mason. Unfavorable to Schliemann's theories); v.63, p.474-480. (Sketch of his life and work.)

National review, v.16, p.734-748. (His work and theories, with personal recollections, by Karl Blind.)

Nature, v.43, p.227. (Personal characteristics.)

New England magazine, n.s. v.4, p.179-183. ("Personal recollections of Schliemann," by the Hon. C. K. Tuckerman); n.s. v.4, p.634-646. ("A glimpse at Schliemann's discoveries in Hellas," by Prof. J. L. Ewell.)

New Englander, v.45, p.138-151. (Sketch of his life and work, by Thomas D. Seymour.)

Popular science monthly, v.38, p.803-807. (General article.)

SPENCER, Herbert.

Brooklyn ethical association. Evolution in science, philosophy and art, p.83-121. ("Spencer's synthetic philosophy," by B. F. Underwood. Lecture followed by discussion.).....504 B77

Carus, Paul. Kant and Spencer; a study of the fallacies of agnosticism. 1899 .....193 C24

Clodd, Henry. Pioneers of evolution from Thales to Huxley, with the causes of arrest of the movement, p.161-185. 1897. (On Spencer's theories.).....925 C61

Denslow, Van Buren. Modern thinkers, principally upon social science, p.207-256. 1880. (Largely upon his theories.)..r330.9 D43

Macpherson, H. C. Spencer and Spencerism. 1900.....192 M22

"Next to Mr. Fiske's Cosmic Philosophy, is perhaps the best general exposition of the 'philosophy of evolution' for those who have neither the time nor the inclination to weigh the mighty tomes in which Mr. Spencer has embedded his ideas." *Spectator,* 1900.

Mellone, S. H. Leaders of religious thought in the nineteenth century, p.219-247. 1902. (Agnosticism of Spencer.) 211 M59

Mivart, St. George. Essays and criticism, v.2, p.127-168. 1892. (On Spencer's philosophy.).....824 M75

Ritchie, D.G. Principles of state interference; four essays on the political philosophy of Herbert Spencer, J. S. Mill, and T. H. Green, p.3-80. 1891.....320.4 R49

The same, (substantially), Time, v.13, p.643-662; v.14, p.141-152.

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.35, p.13707-13727. (Critical article, with biographical and personal notes, by F. H. Collins.).....qr808.8 W23

Digitized by Google

SPENCER, Herbert—*continued.*

The same, Warner classics, v.1, p.121-169. 1899.....928 W23w

Academy, v.58, p.369-370. (A tribute on his 80th birthday.)

Annals of the American academy of political and social science, v.4, p.90-127. ("The political ethics of Spencer," by Lester F. Ward.)

Arena, v.5, p.273-285. (Biographical sketch, by W. H. Hudson.)

Atlantic, v.85, p.719-720. (Spencer as a novelist: on the construction of his writings.)

Bibliotheca sacra, v.54, p.232-248. ("Spencer's philosophy of religion," by the Rev. E. S. Carr.)

Bookman, v.14, p.156-161. (Spencer: the man and the philosopher, by William Knight.)

Contemporary review, v.40, p.74-92, 209-228. ("Spencer's philosophy and the philosophy of religion," by A. M. Fairbairn); v.48, p.200-209. ("Spencer—Harrison—Arnold," by S. R. Bennett. Religious views of each.)

Fortnightly review, v.20, p.581-595, 715-739. ("Replies to criticisms," by Spencer); v.67, p.251-262. ("Spencer and Darwin," by Grant Allen. Assertion of Spencer's originality of thought); v.73, p.464-476. ("Reply to Mr. Herbert Spencer," by James Ward. Reply to Spencer's criticism of Ward.)

Gentleman's magazine, n.s. v.30, p.73. ("Herbert Spencer's philosophy," by R. A. Proctor.)

Littell's living age, v.212, p.220-222. (Spencer's contribution to science and philosophy.)

Mind, v.25, p.234-239, (Comparison of some of the views of Spencer and Kant.)

National review, v.3, p.554-573. ("The clothes of religion," by Wilfrid Ward. On the religious controversy between Spencer and Frederic Harrison.)

Nineteenth century, v.38, p.261-277. ("Spencer versus Balfour," by St. G. Mivart. Favorable to Balfour); v.41, p.387-404, 569-587. ("Mr. Herbert Spencer and Lord Salisbury on evolution," by the Duke of Argyll); v.41, p.850-852. ("The Duke of Argyll's criticisms," by Spencer. Reply to the article by Argyll.)

North American review, v.129, p.389-403. ("Spencer's evolution philosophy," by E. L. Youmans. 1879); v.156, p.87-97. ("A Bible lesson for Spencer," by Gail Hamilton.)

Popular science monthly, v.6, p.20-48. ("Spencer and the doctrine of evolution," by E. L. Youmans. Quotes estimates of Spencer by noted men); v.8, p.620-626. (Parentage and boyhood, with personal notes); v.22, p.268-273. ("Spencer's impressions of America:" interview); v.50, p.433-454. ("Herbert Spencer; the man and his work," by William H. Hudson); v.55, p.542-552. ("Spencer at seventy-nine:" biographical and personal.)

Quarterly review, v.135, p.509-539. (Unfavorable criticism. 1873.)

Review of reviews, v.12, p.699-707. (General sketch.)

Scottish review, v.9, p.31-52. ("Mr. Spencer's unknowable:" idea of God.)

Digitized by Google

SPENCER, Herbert—*continued.*

Social economist, v.8, p.96-101. ("Spencer's ethical system," by Van Buren Denslow.)

Westminster review, v.39, p.142-154. ("Herbert Spencer as a phrenologist," by Bernard Holländer.)

STANLEY, Henry Morton.

Congo, and the founding of its Free State. 2v. 1885.....916.7 S78c

How I found Livingstone. 1891.....916.7 S78h

In darkest Africa. 2v. 1891.....916.7 S78

My early travels and adventures in America and Asia. 2v. 1895 .....910 S78

Through the Dark Continent. 2v. 1878.....916.7 S78t

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.252-254..qr920 N15

Chautauquan, v.23, p.444-446. (Interview.)

Contemporary review, v.57, p.126-140. ("What Stanley has done for the map of Africa," by J. Scott Keltie); v.58, p.634-638. ("Stanley and Emin Pasha," by Carl Peters. Against the latter); v.58, p.785-795. ("Mr. Stanley and the rear column." Concerning Stanley's alleged cruelties.)

Cosmopolitan, v.11, p.151-156. (Personal reminiscences of Stanley, with the circumstances of his being sent to Africa.)

Fortnightly review, v.53, p.81-96. ("Stanley's expedition: a retrospect"); v.54, p.817-829. ("Mr Stanley's rear-guard," by one of the expedition); v.55, p.14-20. ("The truth about Stanley and Emin Pasha:" defense of the latter, by A. M. Jephson.)

Forum, v.10, p.633-644. ("Was the Emin expedition piratical?" by E. L. Godkin.)

New review, v.2, p.385-398. (Estimate of Stanley's character and work.)

Review of reviews, v.1, p.20-27. (Good biographical and personal article.)

Scribner's magazine, v.8, p.210-222. ("How Stanley wrote his book," by Edward Marston.)

TESLA, Nikola.

Martin, T.C. Inventions, researches and writings of Nikola Tesla. 1894. (Introduction gives a sketch of his career.) 621.3 M42i

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.398.....qr920 N15

Century, n.s. v.25, p.582-585. (Sketch of his life and work, by T. C. Martin); n.s. v.27, p.916-933. ("Tesla's oscillator and other inventions; an authoritative account," by T. C. Martin.)

Current literature, v.27, p.222. (His personality.)

Engineering magazine, v.7, p.779-786. ("Tesla and his work," by Nelson W. Perry); v.9, p.101-104. ("The burning of Tesla's laboratory," by T. C. Martin.)

Outlook, v.51, p.384-386. (A visit to Tesla's work-shop, by Walter T. Stephenson.)

Popular science monthly, v.58, p.436-437. (Unfavorable criticism.)

Digitized by Google

TYNDALL, John.

Hours of exercise in the Alps. 1888.....914.94 T98

Jeans, W.T. Lives of the electricians, v.1, p.1-104. 1886. (Excellent general article.).....926 J22l

Professor Tyndall. (In Eminent persons, v.6, p.79-85.) (His life and work.).....920 E588

Smalley, G.W. Studies of men, p.167-179. 1895. (Characteristics, with estimate of his life and work.).....920 S63

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography, v.57, p.431-436. (General sketch, by Mrs Tyndall.).....r928 S82

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.37, p.15141-15142. (Sketch of his life.).....qr808.8 W23

Wright, H.C. Children's stories of the great scientists, p.301-319. 1895. (Brief account of his scientific work.).....j925 W93

Appleton's journal, v.2, p.339-341. (His characteristics in youth and in after life. 1869.)

Fortnightly review, v.61, p.141-148. (Critical estimate, by Herbert Spencer.)

Forum, v.9, p.483-495. ("Formative influences," by John Tyndall. Incidents in his life.)

Galaxy, v.18, p.831-838. (Critical estimate of Tyndall's beliefs, by James Freeman Clarke.)

McClure, v.2, p.401-408. (Characteristics, personal and mental, by Herbert Spencer.)

New review, v.10, p.77-85. (Critical article, by Chalmers Mitchell.)

Nineteenth century, v.35, p.1-11. (Personal reminiscences of Tyndall, by T. H. Huxley.)

North American review, v.158, p.122-125. ("Tyndall as a materialist," by John Grier Hibben. Favorable to Tyndall.)

Popular science monthly, v.44, p.502-514. ("Tyndall and his American visit," by Miss E. A. Youmans); v.46, p.658-667. (Review of Tyndall's achievements, by Lord Rayleigh.)

Review of reviews, v.9, p.172-178. ("Tyndall: a character sketch," by Grant Allen.)

Science, v.6, p.45. ("The Tyndall fellowships.")

VIRCHOW, Rudolf.

Contemporary review, v.33, p.540-569. (Haeckel and Virchow controversy on evolution, by Charles Elam.)

Current literature, v.32, p.11. (Short sketch of his achievements.)

Independent, v.53, pt.4, p.2518-2521. (Sketch of his work.)

Nature, v.44, p.585. (Virchow's seventieth birthday.)

Nineteenth century, v.4, p.809-833. ("Virchow and evolution," by Tyndall.)

Popular science monthly, v.21, p.836-842. (His life and work.)

Review of reviews, v.26, p.425-428. (Sketch of his career); p.428-430. (Virchow as a teacher.)

Science, v.18, p.318-319. (Sketch of his career); v.31, p.549. (Life and work.)

Scientific American supplement, v.52, p.21633. (Sketch of his career.)

Digitized by Google

WALLACE, Alfred Russel.

Brooklyn ethical association. Evolution in science, philosophy and art, p.3-17. 1891. (Lecture on Wallace's work, with personal details, followed by discussion.) 504 B77

Clodd, Edward. Pioneers of evolution from Thales to Huxley, with the causes of arrest of the movement, p.124-144. 1897. (Sketch of his life and work, and his relation to Darwin.) 925 C61

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.38, p.15517-15519. (His life and work.) qr808.8 W23

Arena, v.3, p.250-256. (Sketch of his life, work and theories.)

WEISMANN, August.

Romanes, G.J. An examination of Weismannism. 1893..... 575 R65e

Contemporary review, v.66, p.592-608. ("Weismannism once more," by Herbert Spencer.)

Nature, v.41, p.38-41. (Criticism of Weismann's theories, by St. G. Mivart.)

Review of reviews, v.2, p.647-650. (Visit to Weismann: interview.)

Statesmen, Naval and Military Officers

BISMARCK, Karl Otto Eduard Leopold, fürst von.

Bismarck, the man & the statesman; reflections and reminiscences written after his retirement from office. 2v. 1899 ..... 92 B497bi

Love letters of Bismarck; letters to his fiancée and wife, 1846-1889. 1901 ..... 92 B497lv

Table-talk. 1895 ..... 92 B497

Valuable for sidelight, particularly for students of political history.

Andler, Charles. Le prince de Bismarck. 1899..... 92 B497a

Busch, Moritz. Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 2v.... 943 B95

Bismarck; some secret pages of his history. 2v. 1898.... 940.9 B95

The foundation of this book is a diary covering twenty-five years of official and private intercourse with the great chancellor. Its publication was authorized by Bismarck. It is a most complete and frank record of a great man's career written by a devoted adherent.

Bismarck und sein werk. 1898 ..... 92 B497bu

Our chancellor. 2v. in 1. 1884..... 92 B497b

Darmesteter, James. Critique et politique, p.191-199. 1895. ("Le premier bandit d'Europe.") 844 D25c

Forbes, Archibald. Camps, quarters and casual places, p.196-216. 1896. ("Bismarck before and during the Franco-German War.") 828 F75

Francke, Kuno. Glimpses of modern German culture, p.195-233. 1898. ("Bismarck as a national type.")..... 830.4 F87g

The same, Atlantic, v.82, p.560-568.

Görlach, Wilhelm. Fürst Bismarck, eine lebensbeschreibung. 1885 ..... 92 B497g

Headlam, J.W. Bismarck and the foundation of the German empire. 1899 ..... 92 B497he

Hoche, Jules. The real Bismarck. 1898..... 92 B497h

The book is largely a compilation of anecdotes from newspapers and the older Bismarck literature.

Digitized by Google

BISMARCK, Karl Otto Eduard Leopold, fürst von—*continued.*

Jacks, William. The life of Prince Bismarck. 1899.....92 B497j

Jahnke, Hermann. Fürst Bismarck, sein leben und wirken....92 B497ja

Klaczko, Julian. Two chancellors; Gortchakof and Bismarck. 1876 .....92 G689k

Kohl, Horst. Fürst Bismarck; regesten zu einer wissenschaftlichen biographie des ersten deutschen Reichskanzlers. 2v. 1891–92 ..... qr92 B497k

v.1. 1815-1871. v.2. 1871-1890.

Valuable storehouse of the necessary data for a biography, arranged by years.

Lord, John. Beacon lights of history, v.6, p.489-552.....920 L86b

The same, in his Two German giants: Frederick the Great and Bismarck, with a character sketch of Bismarck by Bayard Taylor, (and a speech by Bismarck, giving a resumé of his career), p.49-169. 1894.....92 F895l

Lowe, Charles. Prince Bismarck. 2v. 1895.....92 B497l

Prince Bismarck. 1896 .....92 B497lo

"Since the appearance of my large two-volume work, 'Prince Bismarck: An Historical Biography,' ten years ago, much fresh material on my subject has come to light; and the substance of this up-to-date material—sometimes corrective, sometimes supplementary—I have incorporated in the present sketch." *Preface.*

Poschinger, Heinrich von, *comp.* Conversations with Prince Bismarck; English edition ed. by Sidney Whitman. 1900...92 B497p

"Herr von Poschinger's official position afforded him unique opportunities for collecting authentic details and many entertaining anecdotes about the Iron Chancellor. Mr. Whitman has made selections for English purposes from five bulky volumes." *Saturday review,* 1900.

Much of the volume is taken up with Bismarck's sayings and doings during the Franco-German war.

Smalley, G.W. Studies of men, p.97-150. 1895. ("The birthplace of the Bismarcks" and "A visit to Prince Bismarck.") 920 S63

"A visit to Prince Bismarck" appeared first in Fortnightly review, v.60, p.1-27.

Smith, Munroe. Bismarck and German unity; a historical outline. 1898 .....92 B497s

A clear and rational view of the career of the great statesman.

Stead, W.T. Character sketches, p.81-91.....q920 S79

Stearns, F. P. Life of Prince Otto von Bismarck. 1899.....92 B497st

Thayer, W.R. Throne-makers, p.3-43. 1899. (Career as a statesman.) 920 T341

The same, Atlantic, v.82, p.411-424.

Whitman, Sidney. Imperial Germany; a critical study of fact and character, p.129-157. 1897. (Critical estimate.)...914.3 W64

Teuton studies, p.202-255. 1895. (Bismarck at Friedrichsruh.) 914.3 W64t

American Catholic quarterly review, v.23, p.836-851. ("Bismarck's decline and fall," by John J. O'Shea. Unfavorable to Bismarck's religious views.)

Arena, v.2, p.139-148. ("Bismarck & his time," by Rabbi Solomon Schindler); v.4, p.670-682. ("Bismarck in the German parliament," by Emilio Castelar.)

Atlantic, v.49, p.149-162. ("Some traits of Bismarck," by Herbert Tuttle.)

Digitized by Google

BISMARCK, Karl Otto Eduard Leopold, fürst von—*continued.*

Blackwood, v.120, p.448-462. ("Prince Gortschakoff and Prince Bismarck.")

Bookman, v.8, p.120-128. ("Bismarck as an editor," by Henry W. Fischer.)

Century, n.s. v.34, p.823-835. ("Bismarck: personal and collected impressions," by W. M. Sloane.)

Chambers's journal, v.63, p.17-21, 86-89. ("Two evenings with Bismarck:" description of Bismarck's Saturday evening receptions.)

Chautauquan, v.34, p.462. (Tribute, by Von Bülow.)

Contemporary review, v.20, p.172-183. ("Bismarck and the Ultramontanes," by John Gibb); v.55, p.157-178. ("The Bismarck dynasty." Unfavorable to Bismarck); v.61, p.609-620. (Bismarck in relation to various questions, by Poultney Bigelow); v.62, p.153-164. ("William and Bismarck." Praise of Bismarck's conduct on his resignation. Rather dramatic presentation of his work for Germany.)

Cosmopolitan, v.11, p.499-504. (On cartoons of Bismarck, by Murat Halstead.)

Edinburgh review, v.139, p.360-383. ("Bismarck and the Church of Rome." 1874); v.190, p.377-414. (Sketch of his life.)

Fortnightly review, v.70, p.460-470. (Interesting personal recollections, with critical estimate, by W. H. Dawson); v.70, p.527-547. ("Bismarck and Richelieu:" contrast, by J. F. Taylor.)

Gentleman's magazine, n.s. v.18, p.55-65. ("Bismarck's literary faculty," by Francis Hueffer); n.s. v.59, p.372-386. ("Bismarck as a student of history," by W. Miller.)

Harper, v.40, p.648-661. (Detailed account of Bismarck's ancestry, and his early life, with many personal details. 1870); v.81, p.75-90. (Bismarck's political policy, by George Moritz Wahl); v.97, p.970*-978. (Critical estimate, with personal recollections and anecdotes, by Sidney Whitman); v.98, p.329-328*. ("Bismarck, the man and statesman," by Charlton T. Lewis); v.102, p.453-467. (Selections from Bismarck's love-letters.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.1, p.98. (The Bismarck of his love-letters, by Marrion Wilcox.)

Hours at home, v.5, p.548-556. (Conversation with Bismarck, including some recollections of his experiences during the war.)

Littell's living age, v.165, p.561-568. ("The youth of Bismarck." Interesting); v.166, p.160-167. ("Bismarck as a diplomatist"); v.185, p.595-599. ("The real cause of Bismarck's retirement"); v.218, p.627-640. ("Bismarck and William I.," by Moritz Busch. Chiefly on Bismarck's statesmanship); v.229, p.90-95. (Criticism of his letters.)

Munsey, v.13, p.481-487. ("Bismarck's American friends," by Henry W. Fischer.)

Murray's magazine, v.5, p.618-628. ("The personality of Bismarck," by A. I. Shand.)

Digitized by Google

BISMARCK, Karl Otto Eduard Leopold, fürst von—*continued.*

Nation, v.74, p.25-26. (More Bismarck revelations.)

National review, v.18, p.347-361, 483-501. (Sketch of his career, by "A Prussian.")

New review, v.2, p.288-299. (Character study, and criticism on his fall); v.10, p.346-352. ("The Berlin reconciliation," by Sidney Whitman.)

North American review, v.131, p.1-13, 157-176. ("Bismarck, as a friend of America and as a statesman," by Moritz Busch); v.143, p.105-118. ("Bismarck, man and minister," by John A. Kasson. Good); v.167, p.106-119, 351-359. (Critical estimate, by Emilio Castelar); v.167, p.360-376, 481-496, 569-572. (Bismarck's friendship with J. L. Motley, with letters from Motley to Bismarck, by J. P. Grund.)

Outlook, v.60, p.31-38. ("Bismarck in his home," by S. W. Selfridge. Interesting.)

Political science quarterly, v.14, p.418-443. ("Bismarck's apprenticeship," by William M. Sloane. Career before the war); v.15, p.647-666. (Bismarck as a maker of empire, by William M. Sloane.)

Quarterly review, v.188, p.523-545. (Critical estimate of his character, career and policy.)

Review of reviews, v.18, p.291-308. (Anecdotes, by Charles Lowe); v.18, p.309-313. ("The greatness of Bismarck," by W. T. Stead); v.24, p.359. (The Berlin monument to Bismarck.)

Studio, v.18, p.203-204. (Monument erected to Bismarck at the Starnberger See, near Munich.)

Temple bar, v.73, p.114-131. ("Bismarck's character"); v.83, p.86-96. ("Bismarck in the German Reichstag.")

CAPRIVI de CAPRARA de MONTECUCOLI, Georg Leo von.

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.173....1920 P68m

National review, v.18, p.35-42. (Estimate of Caprivi, by Charles Lowe.)

New review, v.11, p.557-570. (Caprivi's career as chancellor, by Theodor Barth.)

Saturday review, v.87, p.165. (Estimate of his work as chancellor.)

Spectator, v.73, p.603. (His dismissal by William II.)

CASTELAR, Emilio.

Hannay, David. Don Emilio Castelar.....92 C266h

A good sketch of Spanish politics of recent years.

Century, n.s. v.9, p.785-792. ("Castelar, the orator," by W. J. Armstrong); n.s. v.9, p.792-794. ("Reminiscences of Castelar," by Alvey A. Adee.)

Current literature, v.26, p.153. (Recollections of a dinner with Castelar.)

Fortnightly review, v.29, p.816-834; v.30, p.46-73. (Criticism of Castelar as statesman and orator, by M. E. Grant Duff.)

Harper's weekly, v.42, pt.2, p.642. (Visit to Castelar, by Poultney Bigelow.)

Digitized by Google

CASTELAR, Emilio—*continued.*
Leisure hour, v.28, p.392-396. (Career.)

CLEVELAND, Stephen Grover.
Writings and speeches. 1892. (Estimate of Cleveland in the introduction by George F. Parker.) 308 C58
Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.651–660* qr920 A64a
Brooks, Noah. Statesmen, p.333–347. 1893.....923.2 B77
Lamb's Biographical dictionary of the United States, v.2, p.65–69 .....qr920 L18
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.401–402 ..... qr920 N15
Peck, H. T. The personal equation, p.233–263. 1898. (Estimate.) 814 P35
Stoddard, W. O. Grover Cleveland. 1888 .....j92 C582s
Whittle, J. L. Grover Cleveland. 1896 .....92 C582w
American journal of politics, v.4, p.505–514. ("The first year of the administration": unfavorable criticism, by Carl Snyder); v.5, p.271–277. ("The first year of the administration"! reply to Snyder's article, by Duane Mowry.)
Arena, v.3, p.147–156. (Cleveland as a political leader, by Wilbur Larremore); v.10, p.536–541. (An astrological forecast of the administration of Cleveland, by Julius Erickson, with a note, by B. O. Flower.)
Atlantic, v.79, p.289–300. ("Mr. Cleveland as President," by Woodrow Wilson.)
Bay State monthly, v.2, p.61–69. (Biographical sketch, including genealogical notes, by Henry H. Metcalf.)
Century, n. s. v.31, p.645–663. (Daily life at the White House); n. s. v.31, p.790. (Estimate of Cleveland's administrations.)
Cosmopolitan, v.13, p.585–591. (Chicago convention of 1892.)
Critic, v.30, p.446. (Degree conferred on Cleveland by Princeton University.)
Forum, v.1, p.228–234. (Unfavorable comparison of Blaine with Cleveland); v.13, p.662–670. ("What Mr. Cleveland stands for," by Charles Francis Adams); v.17, p.129–138. ("Mr. Cleveland's—failure?" difficulties with his own party); v.21, p.540–557. (Review of his second administration); v.23, p.65–74. (Cleveland and the Senate, by James Schouler.)
Harper's weekly, v.40, p.1226. (Cleveland's choice of Princeton as his home); v.41, pt.1, p.227, 230. ("The public services of Cleveland": review of his administrations, by Henry Loomis Nelson.)
Lippincott's magazine, v.39, p.285–297. (Cleveland's daily life as President, by William E. Curtis.)

Digitized by Google

CLEVELAND, Stephen Grover—*continued.*

McClure, v.1, p.493–500. ("The personal force of Cleveland": interesting character study, including comments by noted men, by E. Jay Edwards); v.9, p.633–644. (Review of Cleveland's second administration, by Carl Schurz); v.18, p.322–330. (Personal and biographical.)

Nation, v.39, p.205–206. (Biographical); v.41, p.128. (Unfavorable comments on Cleveland from Democratic newspapers); v.45, p.326. (Cleveland's reception during his journey through the South in 1887); v.64, p.156–157. (Review of his administrations.)

National review, v.29, p.84–98. (Sketch of his career, by E. P. Clark, of the New York "Evening Post.")

North American review, v.141, p.374–396. ("The President's policy": comments, by J. B. Eustis, W. R. Grace, and Theodore Roosevelt); v.143, p.616–627. (Open letter attacking Cleveland, by Arthur Richmond); v.144, p.111. (Defense against Richmond's letter, by Donn Piatt); v.147, p.385–393. ("The President's letter": scathing comment on Cleveland's letter of acceptance of his second term, by Thomas B. Reed.)

Outlook, v.55, p.634–636. (Estimate.)

Public opinion, v.1, p.141–144. ("The wedding at the White House": extracts from newspapers); v.2, p.487–490. (Newspaper comments on the first two years of his first administration); v.3, p.369–374. (Cleveland's civil service reform: newspaper comments); v.13, p.295–299. (His second presidential campaign: extracts from newspapers); v.13, p.613–617. (Newspaper comments on his letter of acceptance as nominee for a second term); v.16, p.17–19. (Newspaper comments on Cleveland's letter on free silver); v.19, p.455–456. (Question of a third term for Cleveland: newspaper comments); v.22, p.298. ("The record of the Cleveland administration": extracts from newspapers on Cleveland's retirement from office.)

Review of reviews, v.6, p.28–42. (Character sketch, by George F. Parker); v.7, p.299–302. (Boyhood of Cleveland: reminiscences by a school-mate.)

Social economist, v.5, p.1–10. ("Our national object lesson": unfavorable comment on Cleveland's policy.)

CRISPI, Francesco.

Stillman, W.J. Francesco Crispi, insurgent exile, revolutionist and statesman. 1899 .....92 C884s

American Catholic quarterly review, v.26, p.798-818. (From Silvio Pellico to Francesco Crispi, by John J. O'Shea.)

Century, n.s. v.27, p.203-208. (General article, by W. J. Stillman.)

Chautauquan, v.13, p.66-71. ("Crispi's writings and orations," by Sigmund Münz.)

Contemporary review, v.68, p.241-255. ("The Crispi dictatorship," by Ouida. Unfavorable to Crispi); v.68, p.384-394.

Digitized by Google

CRISPI, Francesco—*continued.*

("Crispi's administration," by Vincenzo Riccio. Reply to Ouida's article); v.80, p.355-361. (Critical estimate, by Paolo d'Albàro.)

Fortnightly review, v.61, p.355-364. (Unfavorable criticism of Crispi as dictator); v.62, p.81-93. ("The King, the Pope, and Crispi," by H. R. Haweis. Defense of Crispi's rigid methods.)

Forum, v.32, p.298-308. (Crispi and Italian unity, by Karl Blind.)

Gentleman's magazine, n.s. v.46, p.286-307. (Good sketch of his career, with personal notes, by H. J. Allen.)

Independent, v.53, pt.3, p.2026-2029. (Biographical and personal.)

Nation, v.73, p.165-167. (Sketch of his career.)

Nineteenth century, v.37, p.165-176. (Critical sketch of his career, by W. L. Alden.)

Outlook, v.68, p.892-893. (Sketch of his political career.)

Review of reviews, v.11, p.297-302. (Character study, by G. M. James); v.24, p.457-461. (Character study and sketch of his career, by Giovanni della Vecchia.)

DEWEY, Admiral George.

Adams, W.H.D. Dewey, and other great naval commanders, p.466-475. (His career, with notes of his early life.).....923.5 A21

Barrett, John. Admiral George Dewey; a sketch of the man. 1899 .....92 D514b

Beebe, M. B. Four American naval heroes, p.195-254. 1899...j923 B37

Dewey, A.M. Life and letters of Admiral Dewey, from Montpelier to Manila; containing reproductions in fac-simile of hitherto unpublished letters during his naval career, and extracts from his log-book. 1899.....q92 D514d

Homans, J.F. Our three admirals; Farragut, Porter, Dewey, p.73-93. 1899. (Sketch of his career.).....923.5 H75

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.3-6...qr920 N15

Century, n.s. v.36, p.927-929. (Critical estimate, by Admiral Sampson.)

Gunton's magazine, v.18, p.429-435. (Dewey as presidential candidate.)

Harper's weekly, v.43, p.1108. (Short description of Dewey's house.)

Independent, v.50, pt.2, p.1019-1024. ("Admiral Dewey on his flagship," by Murat Halstead.)

McClure, v.13, p.43-48. ("Stories of Admiral Dewey," by O. K. Davis); v.13, p.483-491. (Appreciation of Dewey and of his action at Manila, by Theodore Roosevelt); v.13, p.491-504. ("With Dewey in the Mediterranean," by Joseph L. Stickney.)

Nation, v.70, p.274. (The Dewey candidacy for president.)

New England magazine, n.s. v.19, p.323-325. (Dewey's genealogy, with outline of his career.)

Outlook, v.63, p.299-312. ("The story of Dewey's welcome home," by James Barnes.)

Public opinion, v.25, p.230-231. (Newspaper comments on Dewey after Manila.)

Review of reviews, v.17, p.676-688. (General sketch, by Winston

Digitized by Google

DEWEY, Admiral George—*continued.*
Churchill); v.20, p.458-462. ("Dewey Day decorations in New York," by Ernest Knaufft.)

GLADSTONE, William Ewart.
Bagehot, Walter. Biographical studies, p.84-115. 1889. (Character study.) 923.2 B15
Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous English statesmen, p.414-460. 1891. (General article.).....923.2 B61f
Bryce, James. William Ewart Gladstone; his characteristics as man and statesman. 1898.....92 G458b
Hamilton, Sir E.W. Mr Gladstone. 1898.....92 G458h
Lord, John. Beacon lights of history, v.6, p.555-615. (His career, with personal notes.).....920 L86b
McCarthy, Justin. Story of Gladstone's life. 1897.....92 G458m
The same, Outlook, v.55-57.
The same. Ed.2 enl. 1898 .....92 G458m2
Based upon personal acquaintance; written in an entertaining style and well illustrated, but partisan-eulogistic, gossipy and inaccurate. The second edition contains an account of Gladstone's death and funeral.
Reminiscences, v.2, p.442-467. 1899 .....920 M12
Reid, Sir T.W. *ed.* Life of William Ewart Gladstone 2v..92 G458re
Rideing, W.H. At Hawarden with Mr. Gladstone; and other trans-Atlantic experiences, p.1-28. 1896 .....92 G458ri
Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, earl of. Appreciations and addresses, p.105-120. 1899. (Character study.).....825 R71
Russell, G.W.E. Mr Gladstone's religious development. 1899 .....92 G458ru
Right honourable William Ewart Gladstone. 1891.....92 G458r
Smith, G. B. Life of William Ewart Gladstone 92 G458s
Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.2, p.280-329 .....r920 S82d
Thornton, P.M. Foreign secretaries of the 19th century to 1880, v.3, p.322-355. 1883. (Foreign policy from 1865 to 1873.)...923 T41
Tollemache, L. A. Talks with Mr Gladstone. 1898 .....92 G458t
These "talks" are upon books, men, women, and political questions. They took place in the years 1856-70 and in 1891-96.
Tyler, M.C. Glimpses of England, p.72-91. 1898. ("Mr Gladstone in defeat," and "The accusation against Mr Gladstone." 1866.) 814 T97
Williamson, David, *and others.* William Ewart Gladstone; statesman and scholar. 1898 .....92 G458w
Written by G. R. Emerson, Ronald Smith and David Williamson.
American Catholic quarterly review, v.23, p.618-638. (Influences and principles of Gladstone's career, by John J. O'Shea. Favorable.)
Athenæum, 1901, v.2, p.493, 524, 561. (Gladstone's first speech.)
Blackwood, v.130, p.634-645. ("The ethics of Gladstonianism." Unfavorable); v.164, p.146-166. (Critical review of his career, with special regard to its blemishes.)
British quarterly review, v.79, p.1-35. (Critical sketch of his career, by J. Guinness Rogers.)

Digitized by Google

GLADSTONE, William Ewart—*continued.*

Century, n.s. v.32, p.716-722. ("Glimpses of Gladstone," by Harry Furniss.)

Chambers's journal, v.77, p.56-61. (Reminiscences, by William Sidebotham.)

Contemporary review, v.36, p.398-431. (Discussion of Gladstone's principles and motives, by a Liberal, and by a Conservative. 1879); v.56, p.361-369. ("The candor of Mr. Gladstone," by T. P. O'Connor. Favorable); v.61, p.900-912. ("Why do Nonconformists follow Mr. Gladstone?" by J. Guinness Rogers. Favorable to Gladstone); v.65, p.457-465. ("The old premier and the new:" Gladstone and Rosebery, by H. W. Massingham); v.65, p.616-634. (Critical estimate, by R. H. Hutton); v.73, p.778-794. ("Mr. Gladstone's theology," by George W. E. Russell); v.74, p.34-53. (Estimate of his character, by Norman Hapgood.)

Eclectic magazine, v.138, p.66-73. (Address, by John Morley.)

English illustrated magazine, v.9, p.865-868. (Personal popularity of Gladstone, by H. W. Lucy.)

Fortnightly review, v.69, p.1008-1019. (Estimate of Gladstone, as man and statesman, by Canon Malcolm MacColl. Favorable); v.69, p.1020-1028. (Gladstone in different departments of government, and in relation to various questions, by Sir W. G. F. Phillimore); v.70, p.1-10. (Estimate of his character, by Lord Stanmore. Favorable); v.75, p.590-611, 785-807. (Mr Gladstone as Chancellor of the Exchequer, by Sidney Buxton); v.77, p.13-20. (Some traits of Mr Gladstone's character, by James Bryce.)

Forum, v.4, p.553-560. ("Gladstone's claims to greatness," by D. S. Miller. Arguments for and against); v.25, p.513-553. (Good sketch of his early life and career, his character and growth, by Justin McCarthy.)

Fraser's magazine, v.100, p.657-672. ("Mr. Gladstone as a man of letters); v.101, p.805-816. ("Gladstone's ancestors," by J. Veitch.)

Gentleman's magazine, n.s. v.56, p.20-31. ("Mr. Gladstone's phrases," by Alfred F. Robbins.)

Harper, v.64, p.741-751. ("Gladstone at Hawarden," by Henry W. Lucy); v.97, p.476-488, 647-654, 796-802. ("Gladstone: reminiscences, anecdotes, and an estimate," by George W. Smalley.)

Littell's living age, v.212, p.415-416. ("Gladstone as a book collector." Letter from Gladstone to Mr. Quaritch.)

Longman's magazine, v.32, p.229-235. ("Reminiscences of a few days spent at a country house with Mr. Gladstone," by Susan H. Oldfield.)

McClure, v.1, p.44-51. ("A day with Gladstone, from the morning at Hawarden to the evening at the House of Commons," by H. W. Massingham); v.7, p.195-207. ("Mr Gladstone at eighty-six," by W. T. Stead.)

Digitized by Google

GLADSTONE, William Ewart—*continued.*

Magazine of art, v.12, p.82-89. ("Mr. Gladstone and his portraits," by T. Wemyss Reid.)

National review, v.9, p.192-207. ("Mr Gladstone's claims to confidence," by Earl Fortescue. Unfavorable review of his policy); v.10, p.1-10. ("Mr. Gladstone's concessions," by E. R. Wodehouse); v.11, p.503-519. ("Mr. Gladstone as a financier," by Francis Hitchman); v.16, p.433-445. ("Mr. Gladstone and the Church of Scotland"); v.31, p.480-486. (Tributes to Gladstone at his death, by Salisbury, Rosebery, and Balfour: extracts from speeches.)

New England magazine, n.s. v.2, p.123-134. (Character study and estimate, by William Clarke.)

New review, v.4, p.204-212. (Anecdotes.)

Nineteenth century, v.17, p.909-925. ("Mr Gladstone as a foreign minister," by J. Guinness Rogers); v.22, p.418-434. ("A German view of Mr. Gladstone," by Theodor von Bunsen); v.44, p.21-29. ("Mr. Gladstone and the Roman Catholic church," by Wilfred Meynell); v.44, p.30-45. ("Gladstone and the Nonconformists," by J. Guinness Rogers); v.44, p.169-185. ("Mr Gladstone and his party, by Wemyss Reid); v.50, p.590-597. (Fragments of his conversation.)

North American review, v.142, p.587-597. (Estimate of his character and career, with personal recollections, by Adam Badeau.)

Outlook, v.59, p.221-227. ("Mr. Gladstone's last months," by Justin McCarthy); v.59, p.253. (Description of Gladstone's funeral); v.59, p.425-427. (Visit to Gladstone, by Susan W. Selfridge.)

Scribner's monthly, v.21, p.125-138. (Estimate of Gladstone as man and statesman.)

Temple bar, v.67, p.194-213. ("Mr Gladstone's schooldays," by James Brinsley-Richards); v.68, p.29-47. ("Mr. Gladstone's Oxford days," by James Brinsley-Richards); v.68, p.210-223. ("Mr. Gladstone's early politics," by James Brinsley-Richards.)

Westminster review, v.125, p.119-135. ("Mr. Gladstone and Genesis:" Unfavorable criticism of his attempt to reconcile the Bible version of the creation with modern science); v.150, p.1-10. (Estimate of the results of Gladstone's career); v.156, p.253-265. (Principles of Gladstone's foreign policy, by M. D. O'Brien.)

GRANT, General Ulysses Simpson.

Letters to a friend, (E. B. Washburne), 1861-1880, with introduction and notes by J. G. Wilson. 1897 ..... 92 G789l

This series of letters begins the first year of the war and continues almost uninterruptedly till General Grant's return from his tour round the world.

Personal memoirs. 2v. 1885-86 ..... 92 G789

The same. 2v. 1895 ..... 92 G789p

Allen, Walter. Ulysses S. Grant. 1901 ..... 92 G789a

Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.709-725 ..... qr920 A64

Arnold, Matthew. Civilization in the United States, p.3-66.

Digitized by Google

GRANT, General Ulysses Simpson—*continued.*

1888. ("General Grant: an estimate.").....917.3 A75

The same, Murray's magazine, v.1, p.130-144, 150-166.

Badeau, Adam. Military history of Ulysses S. Grant. 3v. 1885 .....92 G789b

Bolton, Mrs S. K. Famous American statesmen, p.307-360. 1888. (General article.).....923.2 B61

Brooks, E. S. The true story of U. S. Grant. 1897.....j92 G789br

Burton, A. H. Four American patriots, p.195-254. 1898.....j923 B95

Church, W.C. Ulysses S. Grant and the period of national preservation and reconstruction. 1897 .....92 G789c

Copée, Henry. Grant and his campaigns. 1866.....92 G789co

Personal and political history are subordinate to the military side of his life.

Cramer, M.J. Ulysses S. Grant; conversations and unpublished letters. 1897 .....92 G789cr

Written by a brother-in-law of Gen. Grant.

Dwight, T.F. *ed.* Critical sketches of some of the federal and confederate commanders, p.23-46. 1895. ("Grant as a soldier:" estimate and defense, by T. A. Dodge.).....923 D97

Fairmount Park Art Association, Phil. Ceremonies incident to the unveiling of the statue of Gen. Grant, erected in Fairmount park by the Fairmount park art association, Apr. 27, 1899. 1899 .....qr92 G789f

Garland, Hamlin. Ulysses S. Grant, his life and character. 1898 .....92 G789g

Gives many anecdotes and much detailed information about periods of his life usually treated at less length, such as his boyhood, life at West Point, army life in California, and the period after leaving the presidency.

The same, McClure, v.8-9, v.10, p.498-505, v.11, p.86-96. (Rewritten and enlarged in the above book.)

General Grant. (In Eminent persons, v.3, p.230-252. (Military and political career.).....920 E588

Headley, J.T. Life of Grant. 1868.....r92 G789h

Higginson, T.W. Contemporaries, p.302-328. 1899. (Estimate of character and career.).....920 H53

The same, Atlantic, v.57, p.384-388.

Knox, T.W. Boys' life of General Grant. 1895.....j92 G789k

A simple, interesting narrative for old and young of the life of "Unconditional Surrender."

Lodge, H.C., & Roosevelt, Theodore. Hero tales from American history, p.239-248. 1895. ("Grant and the Vicksburg campaign.") j920 L76h

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.1-12..qr920 N15

Odell, S. W. Lives and campaigns of Grant and Lee; a comparison and contrast, with introductory reminiscences by O. O. Howard and J. P. Newman. 1895 .....92 G789o

Porter, Gen. Horace. Campaigning with Grant. 1897.....973.7 P83

The same, Century, n.s. v.31-32.

Stoddard, W. O. Ulysses S. Grant. 1886 .....j92 G789s

Sumner, Charles. Works, v.15, p.83-195, (Republicanism vs. Grantism; speech in the senate, 1872; Interest and duty of colored citizens in the presidential election, 1872). p.209-

Digitized by Google

GRANT, General Ulysses Simpson—*continued.*

254. (Greely or Grant? speech at Faneuil Hall, 1872. Unfavorable to Grant.) 1308 S95

Wilson, J.G. General Grant. 1897 ..... 92 G789w

Deals chiefly with his military career. Letters to Washburne, first published here, are of special interest.

Wister, Owen. Ulysses S. Grant. 1900 ..... 92 G789wi

Bibliography, p.141-145.

Young, J.R. Around the world with General Grant. 2v. 1879 ..... q910.4 Y38

American historical magazine, v.14, p.341-344. ("Grant's military abilities," by a Confederate officer, H. W. Cleveland.)

Atlantic, v.23, p.625-635. ("The intellectual character of President Grant.")

Century, n.s. v.8, p.919-939. ("The last days of General Grant:" personal recollections, by Adam Badeau); n.s. v.8, p.939-947. (Lincoln and Grant:" acquaintance and relations, by Horace Porter); n.s. v.8, p.947-954. ("Reminiscences of Grant," by J. H. Wilson); n.s. v.13, p.127-152. ("Grant's last campaign," by Horace Porter); n.s. v.27, p.616-619. (Personal recollections, by Noah Brooks); n.s. v.28, p.435-446. ("A Japanese life of General Grant;" literally translated. Very odd); n.s. v.31, p.839-849. ("The tomb of General Grant," by Horace Porter); n.s. v.31, p.938-941. ("General Grant's most famous dispatch, 'I propose to fight it out, etc.'" Fac-simile of the letter and account of its preservation); n.s. v.31, p.942-949. ("A blue and gray friendship: Grant and Buckner," by J. R. Proctor); n.s. v.31, p.949. ("A veto by Grant," by J. A. Kasson.)

Chautauquan, v.30, p.634-638. ("The inner life of Grant," by Bishop John H. Vincent. Personal recollections.)

Cosmopolitan, v.14, p.333-340. ("Grant under fire," by T. R. Davis, an artist during the war); v.20, p.483-492. ("The mystery of Grant," by Adam Badeau.)

Harper, v.31, p.68-76. ("Recollections of Grant," by W. F. G. Shanks, 1865); v.71, p.585-598.* ("Reminiscences of Grant," by Horace Porter.)

Harper's weekly, v.41, pt.1, p.437-440. (Sketch of his career, and description of the dedication of his monument.)

Independent, v.53, pt.2, p.1187-1189. (Interview, by John Swinton.)

McClure, v.2, p.507-514. ("Personal traits of General Grant," by Horace Porter); v.5, p.38-44. ("Before Grant won his stars," by E. J. Edwards); v.5, p.433-437. ("Grant at Pilot Knob," reminiscence, by Gen. John M. Thayer); v.7, p.40-45. (Reminiscences and anecdotes of Grant, by his chaplain, James L. Crane); v.14, p.355-362. ("General Grant's administration from the standpoint of a member of his cabinet," by George S. Boutwell.)

Magazine of American history, v.20, p.109-114. ("Personal recollections of Grant," by Charles K. Tuckerman.)

North American review, v.141, p.361-373, 421-430. ("Recollections and letters of Grant," by Daniel Ammen, a friend of

Digitized by Google

GRANT, General Ulysses Simpson—*continued.*

Grant's boyhood); v.141, p.513-522. ("Halleck's injustice to Grant:" extracts from correspondence, with explanatory notes, by F. D. Grant); v.141, p.580-599. ("The mistakes of Grant," by W. S. Rosecrans. Criticism of Grant's memoirs); v.142, p.270-284. ("Unpublished war letters by Grant and Halleck"); v.144, p.349-357. ("Grant & Matthew Arnold," by James B. Fry. Very acrid criticism of Arnold's essay on Grant); v.144, p.437-450. ("Grant, Thomas, Lee," by W. T. Sherman. Article in reply to the eulogy of R. E. Lee, by Gen. Wolseley); v.141, p.540-552. ("An acquaintance with Grant," by James B. Fry. Quotes Sherman as making a remark derogatory to Grant); v.142, p.111-113. (Reply to James B. Fry's article on Grant, and a letter of Sherman's by Allen Thorndike Rice, the editor); v.142, p.200-208. (Correspondence between Allen Thorndike Rice, editor, James B. Fry, and W. T. Sherman concerning Fry's article on Grant); v.142, p.292-293. (Letter by James B. Fry, replying to A. T. Rice's refutation of Sherman's remark); v.142, p.295-308. (Address by Sherman, largely on Grant, and referring to the Fry episode.)

Outlook, v.55, p.883-890. ("Grant's historic utterances," by Gen. J. G. Wilson); v.59, p.533-543. ("With Grant at Vicksburg:" personal recollections, by Frederick Dent Grant.)

KITCHENER of KHARTUM, Herbert Kitchener, baron.

Lowe, Charles. Our greatest living soldiers, p.102-119. 1900. (His career.) 923.5 L95

Steevens, G.W. With Kitchener to Khartoum, p.45-52. 1898. (Pen portrait, and sketch of his career in Egypt.).....962 S81

The same, Outlook, v.61, p.273-279.

Canadian magazine, v.12, p.392-394. (Stories illustrative of Kitchener's knowledge of the Arabs and their country.)

Illustrated London news, v.112, p.114. (Critical notes on his character and career); v.113, p.674. (Reception in England, and description of the sword presented to him.)

Munsey, v.18, p.889. (Anecdotes.)

Public opinion, v.30, p.202. (Personal.)

Saturday review, v.86, p.337-338. (Critical estimates of Kitchener, made before and since his Egyptian campaign.)

World's work, v.1, p.404-407. (Personal sketch, by James Barnes.)

KOSSUTH, Louis.

Memories of my exile. 1894.....92 K392

Louis Kossuth. (In Eminent persons, v.6, p.100-115. (Good sketch.) 920 E588

Thayer, W.R. Throne-makers, p.79-114. 1899. (His career.)..920 T341

All the year round, v.23, p.450-456, 476-480. (Attempt to prove that Szechenyi, not Kossuth, was the "Great Magyar.")

Digitized by Google

KOSSUTH, Louis—*continued.*

British quarterly review, v.14, p.544-580. (Comments from various papers on Kossuth.)

Century, n.s. v.26, p.270-276. ("On a mission for Kossuth," by W. J. Stillman.)

Cosmopolitan, v.17, p.329-33. (Sketch of Kossuth's career, and a visit to him, by Madam Adam.)

Harper, v.4, p.40-46. (Good biographical sketch.)

Littell's living age, v.31, p.73-74. (Letter recounting an interview with Kossuth, when in exile); v.31, p.377-382. (Unfavorable criticism of Kossuth by the British and Austrian press); v.32, p.131-134. (Kossuth's eloquence and political character. 1852.)

Macmillan's magazine, v.70, p.153-160. (Kossuth's lecture tour and later life, with personal recollections, by J. Nichol.)

National review, v.23, p.350-363. ("Kossuth and the war of liberation," by Sidney J. Low.)

New England magazine, v.10, p.525-543. ("Kossuth in New England," by George S. Boutwell.)

North American review, v.75, p.458-472. (Unfavorable criticism. 1852); v.158, p.635-638. ("Kossuth's predictions," by F. L. Oswald.)

Political science quarterly, v.10, p.95-131, 257-291. (Detailed account of his career, by John Bassett Moore.)

Review of reviews, v.9, p.551-562. (Good character sketch.)

Scottish review, v.20, p.379-397. ("Kossuth and Klapka, with personal recollections," by Karl Blind.)

KRUGER, Paul.

Bigelow, Poultney. White man's Africa, p.20-45. 1898. (Excellent personal article.) 916.8 B47

The same, Harper, v.94, p.26-38.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.611...r920 P68m

Statham, F.R. (*pseud.* Francis Reynolds). Paul Kruger and his times. 1898.....92 K426s

Canadian magazine, v.14, p.178-180. (Stories of President Kruger by a Canadian.)

English illustrated magazine, v.22, p.153-159. (His family, career, and character, by F. R. Statham.)

Fortnightly review, v.69, p.468-478. ("Paul Kruger: an apology and a defence," by F. R. Statham); v.73, p.1057-1068. (Sketch of Kruger, by F. E. Garrett.)

Harper's weekly, v.43, p.1035. (Good biographical and personal sketch.)

Independent, v.49, pt.2, p.865-866. (Study of his personality, by Francis E. Clark.); v.52, p.872-875. ("Kruger and Steyn:" a comparison unfavorable to Kruger, by Poultney Bigelow.)

McClure, v.15, p.157-167. ("Paul Kruger: some scenes and traits," by F. E. Garrett.)

Magazine of art, v.26, p.41-42. (Tribute to Kruger by Belgian artists.)

Digitized by Google

KRUGER, Paul—*continued.*

Outing, v.37, p.316-318. ("Oom Paul" as a hunter, by H. C. Hillegas.)

Public opinion, v.31, p.10. (Kruger in exile.)

Review of reviews, v.23, p.347. (Kruger in France.)

Saturday review, v.81, p.421-422, 446-449. (Study of his personality, from an interview.)

LI-HUNG-CHANG.

Douglas, R.K. Li Hungchang. 1895.....92 L695d

Blackwood, v.160, p.526–532. (Sketch of Li-hung-chang on his visit to England); v.170, p.836–851. (Estimate of his life and character, by Alexander Michie.)

Century, n.s. v.30, p.560-571. (Sketch of his career and character, by John W. Foster.)

Contemporary review, v.70, p.18-29. (Li-hung-chang's relation to conditions in China.)

Cornhill magazine, v.74, p.452-463. (Some impressions of Li-hung-chang during his trip in Europe.)

Cosmopolitan, v.17, p.643-656. (Sketch of his career, with personal notes, by G. T. Ferris.)

Eclectic magazine, v.101, p.680-683. (Sketch of his career.)

English illustrated magazine, v.15, p.285-290. ("Li-Hung-Chang: his place and part in modern Chinese progress," by Chester Holcombe.)

Forum, v.31, p.105-111. (The Machiavelli of Chinese diplomacy, by Robert E. Lewis); v.32, p.723-729. (Character sketch, by Gilbert Reid.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.1145. (Sketch of his career, and estimate, by R. van Bergen.)

Independent, v.53, pt.4, p.2679. (His death); p.2686-2688. (Sketch of his life and work, by W. A. P. Martin); p.3065. (Tribute, by W. A. P. Martin.)

International monthly, v.2, p.584-596. (Personal and critical sketch, by John Watson Foster.)

Munsey, v.25, p.657-663. (General sketch, by Edwin Wildman.)

Nineteenth century, v.40, p.226-239. (Critical sketch of his policy, with impressions of him during his visit to England, by A. Michie.)

Outlook, v.54, p.367-371. ("Li Hung Chang and General Grant," by Frederick D. Grant); v.69, p.670-671. (Sketch of his career.)

Review of reviews, v.10, p.386-395. (Character sketch: personal recollections, by John Russell Young.)

Saturday review, v.82, p.675-676. (Some incidents of Li-hung-chang's degradation. 1896.)

McKINLEY, William.

Andrews, Byron. One of the people; life and speeches of William McKinley, embracing a report of the St. Louis convention. 1896.....92 M184a

Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.137-*137. 1900. (Good biographical article.).....qr920 A64a

Digitized by Google

McKINLEY, William—*continued.*

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.11, p.1-9..qr920 N15

Porter, R. P. Life of William McKinley, with biographical sketch of G. A. Hobart. 1896 .....92 M184p

Stapleton, Ammon, *comp.* Genealogy of William McKinley. (In Ohio archæological and historical publications, v.10, p.236-242.) r977.1 O18 v.10

American magazine of civics, v.8, p 385-400. (General sketch, by N. A. Flood.)

Atlantic, v.87, p.299-313. (Mr McKinley as president, by Henry B. F. Macfarland); v.88, p.432a-432d. (Tribute.)

Bookman, v.14, p.275-280. (Estimate, by Harry Thurston Peck.)

Catholic world, v.74, p.1-7. ("The undoing of William McKinley, president:" tribute, by A. P. Doyle.)

Century, v.63, p.144-146. (Some personal characteristics, by John D. Long); v.63, p.269-275. (Impressions of McKinley, with especial reference to his opinions on reciprocity, by John A. Kasson.)

Chautauquan, v.34, p.134-137. ("A Christian gentleman:" chiefly anecdotes); v.34, p.358. (McKinley National Memorial.)

Contemporary review, v.80, p.457-462. (Estimate.)

Fortnightly review, v.74, p.778-789. (On the contest between Bryan and McKinley in 1900, by J. Lowry Whittle); v.76, p.555-570. (Two presidents and the limits of American supremacy.)

Forum, v.31, p.661-669. (The President's tour in 1901); v.32, p.131-137. (Sketch of his career, with estimate, by H. L. West.)

Harper, v.95, p.337-355. ("The inauguration," by R. H. Davis.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.1, p.246-248. (McKinley's second inauguration); v.45, pt.2, p.908. (Editorial on the assassination); p.909. (His career); p.910-911. (How New York received the news of the assassination); p.913. (The news in Washington; Description of the shooting; The news in Wall St.); p.943. (His last days); p.945. (Mrs McKinley: an appreciation); p.946. (News of his death in Washington and in Wall St.; Short note on the funeral); p.961. (The shooting, by an eye-witness); p.980. ("The dead President:" memorial); p.981. (Tributes from noted men); p.991-993. (Funeral.)

Independent, v.52, p.1767-1769. (Characterization of McKinley, by Charles H. Grosvenor, member of Congress from Ohio); v.53, pt.3, p.2080-2086. ("The President at work," by Albert Halstead. Published Sept. 5, 1901); v.53, pt.4, p.2259-2260. (His funeral); p.2261. (His estate); p.2513-2514. ("Is it all for nothing," by Rebecca Harding Davis.)

Littell's living age, v.231, p.258-261. ("America's wise and simple president"); v.231, p.321. (Estimate and tribute, by Wemyss Reid.)

McClure, v.2, p.22-24 (Biographical sketch and portraits.);

Digitized by Google

McKINLEY, William—*continued.*

v.2, p.80-85. (Character study, by E. Jay Edwards.); v.11, p.209-224. ("President McKinley in war times.")

Munsey, v.17, p.11-17. (Sketch of his career, with personal notes, by F. C. Crawford); v.26, p.155-161. (Tribute, by Frank A. Munsey); p.161-173. (General sketch); v.27, p.306. (Hay's eulogy of McKinley.)

Nation, v.72, p.188. ("The good-natured presidency.")

National review, v.29, p.228-237. (Critical estimate of his career and character, by A. M. Low.)

Outlook, v.69, p.95-98. (The assassination; His last speech); p.143, 144-145. (His death; Sketch of his career); p.155-158. (Estimate); p.162-165. 241-243. (Tributes); p.197. (Last honors to McKinley); p.215-217. (Funeral at Washington.)

Review of reviews, v.14, p.33-45. (General article, by Eugene V. Smalley.); v.18, p.405-414. (Critical review of his administration, by Gen. A. B. Nettleton); v.22, p.33-40. (A record of McKinley's first administration); v.22, p.673-674. (Chief events in his life, arranged chronologically); v.23, p.405. (Note on his second inauguration); v.23, p.652. (McKinley and his tour in 1901); v.24, p.13. (His rejection of a third term); v.24, p.414-430. (Last days); v.24, p.430-432. (Character of McKinley, by Henry B. F. Macfarland.)

Westminster review, v.157, p.323-325. (Estimate, by an American.)

MILES, General Nelson Appleton.

Personal recollections, embracing a brief view of the Civil war and the story of his Indian campaigns. 1896.....92 M685

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.26-27..qr920 N15

Century, n.s. v.20, p.351-370. ("Miles's Indian campaigns," by G. W. Baird.)

McClure, v.5, p.562-574. (General article, by George A. Pond.)

MOLTKE, Helmuth, graf von.

Essays, speeches and memoirs; tr. by C. F. McClumpha and others, v.2, p.141-239. 1893. (Memoirs of Moltke, by his family and friends, with letters, and the sermon preached at his funeral.).....308 M81

Field-Marshal Count Helmuth von Moltke as a correspondent; tr. by Mary Herms. 1893. (Letters from Moltke to various persons.) 92 M811f

Letters from Russia. 1878.....r914.7 M81

Letters to his mother and brothers. 2v. 1891.....92 M811l

Letters to his wife and other relatives. 2v. 1896.....92 M811

Field-marshal von Moltke. (In Eminent persons, v.5, p.54-82.) (Sketch of his career, with personal notes.).....920 E588

Herms, Mary, *tr.* Moltke; his life and character. 1892.....92 M811h

Morris, W. O. Great commanders of modern times, p.274-311. 1891. (His career.).....q923 M91

Whitman, Sidney. Teuton studies, p.159-201. 1895. (Charac-

Digitized by Google

MOLTKE, Helmuth, graf von—*continued.*

ter study.) 914.3 W64t

The same (substantially), Fortnightly review, v.63, p.47-59.

Atlantic, v.63, p.111-117. ("Some characteristics of Von Moltke," by Philip Dymond. Estimate of him as a soldier.)

Century, n.s. v.5, p.688-699. (Good general article, by Helen Zimmern.)

Cosmopolitan, v.10, p.174-185. (Sketch of Moltke's career, with notes on his character and personality, by Gen. James Grant Wilson.)

Edinburgh review, v.174, p.528-565. (Good general sketch.)

Forum, v.11, p.353-366. ("Von Moltke and future warfare," by T. A. Dodge); v.21, p.628-640. ("Moltke and his generalship," by Julius von Verdy du Vernois.)

Leisure hour, v.16, p.468-471. (Interview. 1867); v.40, p.638-643. (Personal article.)

McClure, v.5, p.209-218. ("Moltke in war," by Archibald Forbes.)

Macmillan's magazine, v.64, p.147-153. ("Moltke as a man of letters," by Harold A. Perry.)

Scottish review, v.24, p.74-105. (Critical estimate of his career, with character sketch, by William O'Connor Morris.)

PORTER, Admiral David Dixon.

Adams, W. H. D. Dewey, and other great naval commanders, p.432-465. (Sketch of his career, and description of battles in which he engaged.) 923.5 A21

Homans, J.F. Our three admirals; Farragut, Porter, Dewey, p.45-72. 1899. (Sketch of his career.) 923.5 H75

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.98-99..qr920 N15

ROBERTS of KANDAHAR and WATERFORD, Sir Frederick Sleigh Roberts, earl.

Forty-one years in India, from subaltern to commander-in-chief. 2v. 1897 ..... 954 R53

Cobban, J. M. Life and deeds of Earl Roberts. 4v. 1901....q92 R536c

Lowe, Charles. Our greatest living soldiers, p.36-53. 1900. (Sketch of his career.) 923.5 L95

Canadian magazine, v.14, p.328-332. (Biography and career.)

Fortnightly review, v.68, p.750-765. ("Lord Roberts and Indian frontier policy," by J. M. Innes.)

Good words, v.41, p.326-332. (Personal.)

Outlook, v.64, p.54. (Outline of his career); v.65, p.205-208. (Roberts and his march through the Orange Free State: personal, by James Barnes.)

Review of reviews, v.21, p.187-194. (General.)

Scottish review, v.29, p.247-275. ("Lord Roberts in India.")

Sunday magazine, v.36, p.246-249. (Lord Roberts's Christian influence.)

ROSEBERY, Archibald Philip Primrose, earl of.

Barrie, J.M. Edinburgh eleven; portraits from college life, p.9-18. (Personal.) 928 B26

Digitized by Google

ROSEBERY, Archibald Philip Primrose, earl of—*continued.*

Hapgood, Norman. Literary statesmen and others, p.3-15. 1897. (On Rosebery's literary talent.) 820 H24

Hurd, P. A. *ed.* People you know, p.18-26. 1900.....920 H94

Smalley, G.W. Studies of men, p.194-212. 1895. (Character study.) 920 S63

Blackwood, v.170, p.429-433. (Rosebery the creation of Gladstone); v.171, p.131-136. (Unfavorable comment on his attitude toward the Boer War.)

Contemporary review, v.65, p.457-465. ("The old premier and the new:" Gladstone and Rosebery, by H. W. Massingham); v.71, p.227-232. (Criticism of Rosebery's writing and speeches); v.80, p.1-12, 153-176. (Foreign policy of Lord Rosebery); v.81, p.1-12. (Rosebery and the copperheads, by E. T. Cook); v.81, p.327-342. (The real Lord Rosebery.)

Fortnightly review, v.62, p.761-770. (Rosebery from a French standpoint, by Augustin Filon); v.62, p.770-775. (Rosebery from a German point of view, by Hans Delbrück. Chiefly on the policies of English parties); v.64, p.234-240. ("Lord Rosebery and the Liberal Party," by W. L. Stobart); v.66, p.615-625. (Review of Rosebery's foreign policy, by Diplomaticus); v.66, p.746-754. (Rosebery's place as premier, and as a Liberal, by Edward Dicey); v.68, p.845-852. ("Lord Rosebery's apostacy"); v.71, p.129-143. ("The Disraeli of Liberalism:" criticism of Rosebery's policy); v.71. p.175-185. (Lord Rosebery and Home Rule); v.74, p.935-946. ("Lord Rosebery's chance," by J. A. R. Marriott); v.77, p.1-12. (Lord Rosebery and political reconstruction.)

Forum, v.19, p.224-237. (Critical sketch of his career and character, by Justin McCarthy); v.27, p.513-522. (Estimate of Rosebery as man and statesman, by Henry W. Lucy.)

Harper's weekly, v.46, pt.1, p.12. (Rosebery and the future.)

McClure, v.18, p.216-220. (Personal reminiscences, by George W. Smalley.)

Nation, v.74, p.29. (Critical.)

Nineteenth century, v.36, p.489-506. ("The seven Lord Roseberies," by St. Loe Strachey. Unfavorable criticism of Rosebery in different rôles); v.41, p.17-27. (Defense of Rosebery's policy, by J. Guinness Rogers.)

Outlook, v.64, p.777-783. (Personal and critical article, by Justin McCarthy.)

Review of reviews, v.12, p.191-200. ("Record of the Rosebery administration"); v.24, p.484. (A Frenchman's opinion of Lord Rosebery.)

SALISBURY, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne Cecil, marquis of.

Hurd, P. A. *ed.* People you know, p.9-17. 1900.....920 H94

Traill, H.D. Marquis of Salisbury. 1891..... .....92 S167t

Canadian magazine, v.12, p.379-384. (General article, by A. H. U. Colquhoun.)

English illustrated magazine, v.14, p.429-436. ("The house of Cecil.")

Fortnightly review, v.42, p.149-163. (Salisbury a scholar, not a

Digitized by Google

SALISBURY, R. A. T. G. C., marquis of—*continued.*

statesman); v.42, p.528-534. ("Salisbury as a Foreign Minister:" reply to the article on Salisbury as a scholar); v.64, p.803-812. ("Salisbury from a French point of view," by Augustin Filon); v.66, p.91-99. ("The development of Lord Salisbury," by T. H. S. Escott. Interesting); v.67, p.456-466. ("Lord Salisbury and the Eastern Question," by Diplomaticus.)

Harper, v.70, p.339-349. ("Hatfield House and the Marquis of Salisbury," by Henry W. Lucy); v.95, p.208-210. (Personal.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.1, p.442. (Interesting character study.)

Independent, v.53, pt.4, p.2888-2890. (Lord Salisbury's speech on the Boer war, by Justin McCarthy.)

Nation, v.73, p.372. (His attitude toward the Boer War.)

National review, v.10, p.591-606. ("Lord Salisbury's foreign policy," by Q.); v.27, p.401-411. (Salisbury as a Unionist leader, by H. D. Traill.)

New review, v.7, p.55-65. (Character study.)

Nineteenth century, v.38, p.740-757. ("Lord Salisbury on evolution," by Herbert Spencer.)

Review of reviews, v.25, p.82-84. (Character sketch.)

SHERMAN, General William Tecumseh.

Memoirs; written by himself. 2v. 1889.....92 S553m2

The same. 2v. 1892.....92 S553

The later edition contains an additional chapter on the General's last years, death, and funeral.

Sherman, Gen. W.T. & John. Sherman letters. 1894.....92 S553s

Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, v.5, p.502-506 ..... qr920 A64

Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous leaders among men, p.288-332. 1894. (General article.).....920 B61f

Bowman, S.M. & Irwin, R.B. Sherman and his campaigns; a military biography. 1865.....92 S553b

Dwight, T.F. *ed.* Critical sketches of some of the federal and confederate commanders, p.127-152. 1895. (Critical sketch, by J. C. Ropes.).....923 D97

The same, Atlantic, v.68, p.191-204.

Force, Gen. M. F. General Sherman. 1899 .....92 S553f

General Sherman. (In Eminent persons, v.5, p.19-29.) (Sketch of his career.) 920 E588

Moulton, C.W. Review of General Sherman's memoirs examined. 1875. (Defense of Sherman.).....r973.7 M94

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.32-35..qr920 N15

Nichols, G.W. Story of the great march. 1866.....973.7 N31

Century, n.s. v.5, p.450-462. ("Good general article, by E. V. Smalley); n.s. v.21, p.296-309. ("Sherman and the San Francisco vigilantes: unpublished letters of Sherman"); n.s. v.35, p.729-740. ("Sherman's tour of Europe:" extracts from his diary); n.s. v.35, p.866-875. ("Sherman in Russia:" extracts from his diary.)

Chautauquan, v.27, p.474-476. ("Reminiscences of Sherman," by Edward S. Ellis.)

Digitized by Google

SHERMAN, General William Tecumseh—*continued.*

Cosmopolitan, v.12, p.64-69, 187-194. ("My father's letters," by Minnie Ewing Sherman. Letters written to her, when she was a child); v.12, p.195-205. ("With Sherman in his army home," by Theo. R. Davis, artist during the war.)

Harper, v.30, p.640-646. ("Recollections of Sherman," by W. F. G. Shanks); v.47, p.225-242, 481-495, 652-671. ("Sherman in Europe and the East," by Col. J. C. Audenreid.)

Independent, v.54, pt.1, p.213-215. (Letters from Sherman.)

McClure, v.3, p.212-224. ("Some personal recollections of General Sherman," by S. H. M. Byers.)

North American review, v.102, p.575-586. (Sketch of his career); v.145, p.235-245. ("The march to the sea," by S. H. M. Byers); v.146, p.416-423. (Discussion of Sherman as a possible president, giving personal characteristics and estimate of him as a soldier); v.171, p.243-245. (Why Sherman declined the nomination of 1884: letter.)

Overland monthly, n.s. v.17, p.358-361. ("The Sherman of early days:" personal recollections, by W. C. Little.)

Scribner's magazine, v.28, p.489-505. (The Sherman-Johnston Convention, by Jacob D. Cox.)

United States Service magazine, v.2, p.113-124, 240-255. (Detailed account of his career, by Col. S. M. Bowman); v.3, p.305-322. ("Sherman's Atlanta campaign," by Col. S. M. Bowman); v.3, p.426-446. ("Sherman's Georgia campaign," by Col. S. M. Bowman.)

WOLSELEY, Sir Joseph Garnet, viscount.

Lowe, Charles. Our greatest living soldiers, p.1-19. 1900. (Sketch of his career and character.) 923.5 L95

Stead, W.T. Character sketches, p.67-79. (Sketch of his career, with personal notes.) q920 S79

Canadian magazine, v.5, p.495-503. (Career in Canada, and in Africa, with personal recollections, by Lieut.-Col. G. T. Denison.)

Contemporary review, v.79, p.161-168. (Wolseley as commander-in-chief: a defense.)

English illustrated magazine, v.2, p.515-523. (A character sketch by Archibald Forbes.)

Munsey, v.8, p.261-266. (Sketch of his career.)

Review of reviews, v.2, p.275-288. (Personal article, with sketch of his career.)

Sovereigns and Rulers

ABBAS PASHA, Khedive of Egypt.

Miéville, Sir Walter. Under Queen and Khedive, p.259-267. 1899. (A few personal recollections.).....92 M675

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.1.....r920 P68m

Munsey, v.18, p.917-924. (Personal article, by Frederic Courtland Penfield, late diplomatic representative of the United States at Cairo.)

Digitized by Google

ABBAS PASHA, Khedive of Egypt—*continued.*

New review, v.8, p.237-244. (Character study, with sketch of his early life and education. Unfavorable.)

Nineteenth century, v 33, p.571-585; v.35, p.177-188. (Relations between Lord Cromer, the English minister, and the Khedive.)

ABDUL-HAMID II., Sultan of Turkey.

Hurd, P. A. *ed.* People you know, p.280-289. 1900.....920 H94

Latimer, Mrs E. W. Russia and Turkey in the 19th century, p.335-356. 1895. (Personal.) 947 L35

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.3.....r920 P68m

Bookman, v.14, p.141-144. (Personal.)

Century, n.s. v.33, p.133-138. (Interview, by the Hon. A. W. Terrell, lately United States Minister at Constantinople.)

Chautauquan, v.23, p.79-84. (Personal and critical.)

Contemporary review, v.67, p.43-53. (Critical review of his policy); v.70, p.784-792. (Daily life of the Sultan.)

Current literature, v.29, p.398-400. (Personal.)

Leisure hour, v.39, p 522-528. (Good general article, with many personal details.)

Magazine of American history, v.26, p.289-295. (Character sketch and estimate of his reign, with his attitude toward America.)

Nation, v.74, p.328. (His opposition to progression.)

National magazine, v.9, p.49-54. (Personal.)

New review, v.2, p.493-501. (Some personal recollections of the Sultan, by A. Vambéry. Favorable.)

Review of reviews, v.13, p.33-47. (Character sketch and review of his reign, by W. T. Stead.); v.15, p.731. (Biographical and personal.)

Saturday review, v.84, p.111. (Comparison of Abdul Hamid with Frederic the Great.)

ALEXANDER I., King of Servia.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.15.....r920 P68m

Independent, v.52, p.2211. (Marriage of the King of Servia.)

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain.

Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.91-115. 1899.... .....923.1 B64

Has a chapter on the Queen-Regent of Spain.

Latimer, Mrs E.W. Spain in the 19th century, p.382-387. 1897. (Parentage and birth).....946 L35

Current history, v.12, p.197-198. (Biographical and personal.)

Good words, v.41, p.172-178. (Personal.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.734. (Short note); v.46, pt.1, p.630. (Biographical and personal. Good.)

Independent, v.54, pt.2, p.1417-1422. (The coronation and Spanish political situation.)

Leisure hour, v.39, p.235-241. (General article. 1890.)

Munsey, v.27, p.10-12. (Personal.)

Digitized by Google

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—*continued.*

Outlook, v.71, p.47-52. (The King of Spain and the Spanish court, by Stewart L. Woodford.)

Review of reviews, v.25, p.217. (Personal); v.25, p.659-660. (His coming of age); v.25, p.719-721. ((Biographical and personal.)

CARLOS I., King of Portugal and the Algarves.

Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.117-138. 1899.....923.1 B64
Has a chapter on the Queen of Portugal.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.176...r920 P68m

Leisure hour, v.39, p.385-386. (Personal.)

CHARLES I., King of Roumania.

Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.341-368. 1899.....923.1 B64
Has a chapter on Queen Elizabeth of Roumania.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.193....r920 P68m

Whitman, Sidney, *ed.* Reminiscences of the king of Roumania; ed. fr. the original. 1899.....92 C3754w

Leisure hour, v.39, p.815-821. (Some personal notes concerning the King, but chiefly about the Queen, "Carmen Sylva.")

CHRISTIAN IX., King of Denmark.

Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.391-415. 1899.....923.1 B64
Has a chapter on the late Queen of Denmark.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.201....r920 P68m

Chambers's journal, v.74, p.254-256. (Sketch of his personality and manner of living.)

Leisure hour, v.25, p.24-29. (General article); v.39, p.310-313. (Personal.)

Munsey, v.9, p.640-644. ("A remarkable royal family.")

CHULALONGKORN, King of Siam.

Contemporary review, v.71, p.884-891. (Sketch of his reform measures, personality and family.)

Cornhill magazine, v.75, p.734-743. (Personal description, manner of living and household, by P. C. Standing.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.901. ("King of Siam to visit America.")

Munsey, v.18, p.231-232.

Nineteenth century, v.41, p.957-963. (Largely about the French attitude toward Siam and the condition of the country during his reign.)

DIAZ, Porfirio, President of Mexico.

Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.166-168. 1900. (Good sketch of his career.).....qr920 A64a

Lummis, C.F. Awakening of a nation: Mexico of to-day, p.103-117. 1898. (Personal and biographical.).....917.2 L97

The same, Harper, v.94, p.741-758.

Digitized by Google

DIAZ, Porfirio, President of Mexico—*continued.*

Century, n.s. v.42, p.187. (An audience with Diaz.)

Chautauquan, v.27, p.157-161. (Political career, by F.L. Oswald.)

International review, v.6, p.568-571. (Diaz as an autocrat.)

Outlook, v.65, p.662. (Short sketch of what Diaz has accomplished); v.69, p.537-545. (Good sketch of his life.)

Review of reviews, v.6, p.667-679. (Character study, by H. W. Allen); v.23, p.12. (Short estimate of him as president.)

EDWARD VII, King of England.

Beavan, A. H. Popular royalty, p.120-154. 1897.....920 B35

Lowndes, Mrs M. B. H. R. H. the Prince of Wales; an account of his career. 1898 .....92 E3133l

Private life of King Edward VII (Prince of Wales 1841-1901), by a member of the royal household. 1901.....92 E3133p

Stead, W. T. Character sketches, p.5-19 .....q920 S79

All the year round, v.9, p.107-112, 180-188. (Descriptions of his wedding.)

Andover review, v.16, p.68-70. (On his gambling.)

Appleton's journal, v.18, p.1-15. ("The Prince of Wales in India.")

Blackwood, v.169, p.429-435. (Notes on his accession, and the condition of the empire.)

Bookman, v.13, p.47-50. (Personal character.)

Canadian magazine, v.13, p.18-25. (His visit to Canada and other events, when Prince of Wales); v.16, p.414-419. (General sketch at the time of his accession); p.420-423. (The Prince of Wales' visit to Canada); v.19, p.99-116. (Biographical and personal article, by Mrs Sarah Tooley.)

Century, n.s. v.42, p.251-254. (Personal notes, by Oscar Browning.)

Current literature, v.30, p.282-286. (Description of the ceremony of his proclamation); p.286-287. (Character sketch); v.30, p.515. (Ridicules the ceremonies attending King Edward's accession. Quoted from the San Francisco Argonaut.)

Eclectic magazine, v.50, p.568-570. (Some of his titles as Prince of Wales with their origin, with biographical notes. 1860); v.59, p.75-85. (Detailed description of his wedding.)

Fortnightly review, v.76, p.682-689. ("The new reign and the new society," by T. H. S. Escott.)

Forum, v.31, p.112-126. (Career of King Edward VII, by J. Castell Hopkins.)

Galaxy, v.9, p.360-369. (Article very unfavorable to the character of Edward VII when Prince of Wales, by Justin McCarthy. 1870.)

Harper, v.70, p.747-773. (The Prince of Wales at Sandringham.)

Harper's bazar, v.34, p.577. (Anecdote.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.1, p.111-113. (Good sketch of his career, by Arnold White); v.45, pt.1, p.143-153. (Pictorial review of his life); v.45, pt.2, p.737. (King Edward and

Digitized by Google

EDWARD VII, King of England—*continued.*

the Afghan detective: anecdote.)

Independent, v.53, pt.1, p.240-241. (Incidents of his accession); p.299-303. (Personal article, by F. Cunliffe-Owen); p.419-423. (Queen Victoria, Edward VII, and the situation in England, by Justin McCarthy.)

Leisure hour, v.12, p.8. (Betrothal of the Prince of Wales. 1863.)

Lippincott's magazine, v.47, p.644–650. (Personality); v.68, p.710–720. (Description of the coronation ceremony.)

McClure, v.16, p.371-384. (Good general article, by George W. Smalley.)

Munsey, v.13, p.164-172. (The Prince of Wales and his set; personal); v.25, p.1-15. (Personal); v.25, p.57-58. (How Edward VII was proclaimed); v.25, p.664-674. (The court of King Edward.)

North American review, v.172, p.416-419. (Estimate, by Sir Charles W. Dilke.)

Outlook, v.67, p.426. (Edward VII and his first opening of Parliament.)

Public opinion, v.30, p.140. (Comments from newspapers on his accession); v.30, p.152. (His genealogy); v.30, p.140-141. (Newspaper comments.)

Quarterly review, v.168, p.281-297. ("The public life of the Prince of Wales.")

Review of reviews, v.4, p.25-38. (Character sketch); v.23, p.134-135. (Personal); v.23, p.279-281. (King Edward's accession and first speech to Parliament); v.23, p.294-304. (Character sketch.)

Saturday review, v.67, p.570. (Personal.)

Westminster review, v.155, p.241-243. (The king's Christian name.)

FRANCIS JOSEPH I., Emperor of Austria.

Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.371-398. 1899.....923.1 B64

Has a chapter on the late Empress of Austria.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.384-386. (His career.).....r920 P68m

Chautauquan, v.28, p.153-157. (Critical review of his reign, by Sydney Brooks.)

Cornhill magazine, v.16, p.212-229. (Description of his coronation, and the condition of Austria at that time, 1867.)

Cosmopolitan, v.25, p.377-384. (Relation to his people, with personal notes.)

Current literature, v.22, p.414. (Anecdotes.)

Forum, v.21, p. 201-218. ("Francis Joseph and his realm," by August Fournier.)

Harper, v.98, p.310-319. ("Fifty years of Francis Joseph," by Sydney Brooks.)

Digitized by Google

FRANCIS JOSEPH I., Emperor of Austria—*continued.*

Harper's weekly, v.44, p.444. (Estimate of his character and reign, by Sydney Brooks.)

Independent, v.53, pt.3, p.2036-2039. ("King of Bohemia," by Irenæus Prime-Stevenson.)

Leisure hour, v.39, p.96-107. (Biographical and personal.)

Littell's living age, v.220, p.288-292. (Sketch of his character and career.)

Outlook, v.66, p.567-571. (Critical.)

GEORGE I., King of the Hellenes.

Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.169-192. 1899.....923.1 B64

Has a chapter on Queen Olga of Greece.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.409....r920 P68m

Chautauquan, v.25, p.52-56. (General article.)

Harper's weekly, v.41, pt.1, p.415-416. (Personal.)

Leisure hour, v.39, p.593-596. (Personal and biographical).

HUMBERT I., King of Italy.

Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.141-166. 1899.....923.1 B64

Contains a chapter on Queen Margherita of Italy.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.546....r920 P68m

Chautauquan, v.17, p.593-597. (Chiefly concerning the Queen, with some personal notes of the King.)

Fortnightly review, v.62, p. 81-93. ("The King, the Pope, and Crispi," by H. R. Haweis.)

Harper's weekly, v.44, p.735. (The assassination of King Humbert.)

Independent, v.52, p.1949. (The funeral of King Humbert.)

Leisure hour, v.39, p.746-753. (Biographical and personal.)

Outlook, v.65, p.768-769. (Critical estimate of his character.)

Review of reviews, v.22, p.316-322. (Character sketch.)

Spectator, v.63, p.744. (Critical.)

KWANG-HSU, Emperor of China.

See also Tse-Hsi-An, Dowager-Empress of China.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.611...r920 P68m

Arena, v.24, p.268-280. (Detailed account of the Emperor's reforms.)

Blackwood, v.164, p.698-707. (Career of the Empress Dowager, and her relation to the Emperor Kwang-Hsu.)

Cornhill magazine, v.79, p.593-602. (Good general article, by A.B. Little.)

Forum, v.28, p.724-731. ("Reform in China," by Gilbert Reid. The Emperor's trouble with the Dowager Empress.)

Littell's living age, v.182, p.438-442. (Gives descent of the present Emperor and describes the marriage of a Chinese emperor.)

National review, v.34. p.119-131. ("The reform policy of the Chinese emperor," by George S. Owen.)

Digitized by Google

KWANG-HSU, Emperor of China—*continued.*

Review of reviews, v.18, p.649-655. (Character of the Emperor, and his reforms, with a sketch of the Dowager Empress.)

LEO XIII., Pope.

Crawford, F. M. Ava Roma immortalis, v.2, p.218-267. 1898. (Excellent personal sketch of the Pope and his daily life.) 914.5 C87

Elliot, Mrs F.D.M. Roman gossip, p.76-87. 1896. (Personal impressions.) 920 E52

Hurd, P. A. *ed.* People you know, p.183-192. 1900 ..... 920 H94

McCarthy, Justin. Pope Leo XIII. 1896 ..... 92 L619m

Excellent sketch, from a sympathetic standpoint, of the Pope's personality, career and attitude toward public questions.

Miller, J.B. Leo XIII. and modern civilization. 1897 ..... 261 M69

Narfon, Julien de. Pope Leo XIII, his life and work. 1899..92 L619n

"The object of the present volume is not so much to narrate the public acts of his administration, as to furnish a faithful account of the daily life and personal traits and character of the pope."

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.642-644. (Good sketch of his life.) r920 P68m

Talbot, J.F. *comp.* Pope Leo XIII., his life and letters. 1886. ..... 92 L619t

Atlantic, v.73, p. 692-701. ("The encyclicals of Pope Leo XIII.")

Blackwood, v.149, p.749-764. ("The Pope and his writings," by Sigmund Münz. Some study of his personality from his writings.)

Catholic world, v.27, p.280-285. ("Coronation of Pope Leo XIII.," 1878.); v.71, p.685-690. ("The poetry of Leo XIII.," by A. B. McGill); v.73, p.238-244. (His intellectural activity); v.74, p.17-32. (The Pope's method of work and his relation to various countries); v.75, p.345-349. (Letter to the Pope on his 93rd birthday, written by Cardinal Gibbons for the bishops of America.)

Century, n.s. v.29, p.590-603. ("Pope Leo XIII. and his household," by F. Marion Crawford.)

Contemporary review, v.46, p.178-207. (Review and estimate of his career and policy, by R. Bonghi.); v.62, p.457-477. ("The policy of the Pope:" unfavorable review of his policy, by a Catholic); v.63, p.457-479. ("The Pope and the Bible:" reply to a pamphlet on his article "The policy of the Pope."); v.63, p.663-681. ("The policy of Leo XIII:" reply by S. M. Brandi, S.J., to "The Pope and the Bible."); v.63, p.899. ("The Pope and Father Brandi:" reply to Brandi, by the author of "The Policy of the Pope.")

Critic, v.9, p.176. (Personal.)

Current literature, v.32, p.572. (Description of Leo XIII.'s election.)

Eclectic magazine, v.90, p.626-628, 760. (Criticism on his election to the papacy, and sketch of his former career.)

Digitized by Google

LEO XIII., Pope—*continued.*

Edinburgh review, v.154, p.435-466. ("The pontificate of Leo XIII.," with notes of his earlier career).

Fortnightly review, v.62, p.81-93. ("The King, the Pope, and Crispi," by H. R. Haweis.)

Forum, v.12, p.577-588. ("The Pope and the future of the papacy," by F. H. Geffcken. On the temporal power of the Pope.); v.22, p.513-525. (Estimate of his aims and attainments, by E. M. de Vogüé.)

Good words, v.41, p.695-702. (Personal.)

Independent, v.52, pt.1, p.243-246. (Jubilee year in Rome); v.53, pt.1, p.361-362. (Vatican and Quirinal, by F. Marion Crawford.)

Littell's living age, v.229, p.83-90. (Character study, by Vicomte E. M. de Vogüé.)

London quarterly review, v.69, p.144-155. (Excellent sketch of his early life, education, and career.)

Munsey, v.6, p.689-696. ("A morning with the Pope," by W. H. W. Campbell.)

Nineteenth century, v.23, p.130-141. ("Leo XIII. and the civil power, by Herbert, Bishop of Salford. Favorable.)

North American review, v.161, p.200-214. ("Leo XIII. and the social question," by the Rev. J. A. Zahm, C.S.C.)

Outlook, v.61, p.773-780. (Critical estimate of his character and career, by F. Marion Crawford); v.66, p.52-58. (Leo XIII. and the next Pope, by the Rev. Enrico Meynier.)

Review of reviews, v.3, p.465-479. ("Two character sketches: one by a Roman journalist, the other by a London journalist.")

LEOPOLD II., King of the Belgians.

Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.323-339. 1899.....923.1 B64
Has a chapter on the Queen of the Belgians.

Plarr, V.G., *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.642....r920 P68m

Current literature, v.30, p.472. (Personal.)

Harper, v.94, p.736-737. (His family.)

Leisure hour, v.39, p.469-473. (General article.)

LOUBET, Émile, President of the French Republic.

Plarr, V.G. *ed* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.671.....r920 P68m

Century, n.s. v.40, p.23-30. (Character sketch, by Baron Pierre de Coubertin.)

Littell's living age, v.224, p.301-307. (Interesting character sketch, by Emily Crawford.)

Outlook, v.61, p.725-733. (Sketch of his career, with notes of his family and personality.)

Review of reviews, v.19, p.423-426. (Personal and biographical.); v.19, p.427-431. (Description of his election, by Lucy M. Salmon.)

Digitized by Google

MUTSUHITO, Emperor of Japan.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.787....1920 P68m

Canadian magazine, v.3, p.383-388. ("The silver wedding of the Emperor of Japan," by C. T. Long.)

Chautauquan, v.24, p.341-343. (Personal notes of the Empress.)

Littell's living age, v.205, p.822-824. (Biographical and personal.)

Outlook, v.68, p.559-569. (Good biographical and personal article, by William Elliot Griffis.)

MUZAFFER-ED-DÎN, Shah of Persia.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.787....1920 P68m

English illustrated magazine, v.17, p.3-12. ("The Shah at home," by J. F. Fraser.)

NICHOLAS II., Czar of Russia.

Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.43-74. 1899.....923.1 B64

Has a chapter on the Empress of Russia.

Davis, R.H. A year from a reporter's note-book, p.3-65. 1898. ("The coronation.").....818 D32

The same, Harper, v.94, p.335-352.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.797....1920 P68m

Chautauquan, v.22, p.569-577. (Personal.)

Cornhill magazine, v.74, p.305-325 (The imperial coronation at Moscow, with its attendant ceremonies, by the Bishop of Peterborough.)

Cosmopolitan, v.28, p.377-382. (Comparison with William II. of Germany, with personal notes on the Czarina.)

English illustrated magazine, v.19, p.304-314. (The homes of the Czar.)

Forum, v.31, p.69-84. (Unfavorable criticism, by Felix Volkhovsky.)

Good words, v.41, p.446-453. (Early life, education, and career, with personal notes.)

Independent, v.53, pt.4, p.2464-2466. (The Czar and the French people: visit of the Czar to Rheims, by Poultney Bigelow.)

Munsey, v.11, p.629-632. (Personal notes, chiefly concerning the Czarina.)

Review of reviews, v.13, p.39-48. (Character study, by W. T. Stead); v.13, p.703-708. (General article); v.24, p.395-398. (The Czar in France, 1901.)

OSCAR II, King of Sweden and Norway.

Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.291-320. 1899.....923.1 B64

Has a chapter on Queen Sophie of Norway and Sweden.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.824....1920 P68m

Forum, v.22, p.164-175. (Personal and critical article, by Harald Hjörne.)

Good words, v.41, p.750-756. (Biographical and personal. Good.)

Illustrated London news, v.111, p.391. (Personal.)

Digitized by Google

OSCAR II, King of Sweden and Norway—*continued.*

Leisure hour, v.22, p.268-271. (Parentage and career.); v.39, p.663-668. (Biographical and personal.)

Review of reviews, v.24, p.220. (Personal notes.)

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, President of the United States.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.21-23; v.11, p.9 .....qr920 N15

Riis, J. A. Making of an American, p.325-349. 1901. (Roosevelt as Commissioner of Police in New York.)...92 R457

The same, Outlook, v.69, p.35-47.

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.31, p.12384-12385. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23

Atlantic, v.89, p.145-154. (Three months of President Roosevelt, by Henry Loomis Nelson.)

Book buyer, v.18, p.5-10. (The writings of Roosevelt.)

Century, n.s. v.41, p.277-279. (Personality of Roosevelt, by an old acquaintance); n.s. v.41, p.477. (His attitude toward office seekers.)

Chautauquan, v.22, p.586-590. (Sketch of his career, and estimate. 1896.)

Contemporary review, v.80, p.463-478. (Good general article, by Poultney Bigelow); v.80, p.609-633. (Study of his life and work, by Albert Shaw.)

Cosmopolitan, v.32, p.25-27. ("A working man in the presidency," by John Brisben Walker); v.32, p.28-29, 159-162, 277-280, 406-410, 559-562, 624-626. (Story of Roosevelt's life, by J. B. Walker, J. A. Riis, Julian Ralph.)

Critic, v.39, p.401-409. ("A man of letters in the White House," by J. B. Gilder.)

Eclectic magazine, v.137, p.730-732. (Estimate.)

Fortnightly review, v.76, p.555-570. (Two presidents and the limits of American supremacy.)

Forum, v.21, p.566-576. (Roosevelt as a historian, by W. P. Trent); v.32, p.259-267. (Estimate and comparison with William II, by A. Maurice Low.)

Gunton's magazine, v.21, p.315-319. (Estimate.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.946. (Chief events of his career); p.947-948. (Critical sketch); p.957. (His inauguration); p.982. (Greetings to President Roosevelt, from various newspapers); p.983. (Roosevelt and his family); p.984-985. (Roosevelt—the man.)

Harvard graduates' magazine, v.10, p.177-183. (Roosevelt at Harvard.)

Independent, v.53, pt.3, p.2273-2277. (Sketch of his public service, and estimate, by Avery D. Andrews); p.2277-2281. (Roosevelt as a volunteer soldier.)

International monthly, v.5, p.497-502. (Estimate of his administration. Interesting.)

Littell's living age, v.231, p.195-197. (English estimate of Roosevelt.)

Digitized by Google

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, President of the U. S.—*continued.*

McClure, v.12, p.23-32. (Character sketch, by Ray Stannard Baker); v.13, p.57-64. ("Theodore Roosevelt, Governor," by J. Lincoln Steffens); v.15, p.109-112. ("Governor Roosevelt—as an experiment," by J. Lincoln Steffens); v.18, p.40-47. (Character sketch.)

Munsey, v.26, p.182-194. (Sketch of his career.)

Nation, v.73, p.258. (Roosevelt's youthfulness.)

Nineteenth century, v.50, p.529-535. (Estimate, by W. Laird Clowes.)

Outlook, v.51, p.1089. (Police Commissioner Roosevelt, by Jacob A. Riis. 1895); v.60, p.287-293. (Roosevelt and his Rough Riders, by Jacob A. Riis); v.66, p.305-309. ("Theodore Roosevelt's father," by Jacob A. Riis); v.69, p.144. (His accession); p.145. (Sketch of his career); v.158-159. (Estimate); v.69, p.165. (Roosevelt as a literary man: chiefly a list of his works.)

Review of reviews, v.12, p.159-171. (Character sketch, by Julian Ralph); v.22, p.181-186. (Estimate of Roosevelt, by Jacob A. Riis); v.22, p.187-190. (Roosevelt's work as governor); v.24, p.425-427. (His inauguration); v.24, p.435-440. (Estimate of his life and of his character); v.25, p.332. (French estimate of Roosevelt.)

TSE-HSI-AN, Dowager-Empress of China.

See also Kwang-Hsu, Emperor of China.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.1101...1920 P68m

Atlantic, v.87, p.23-30. (Good general article.)

Blackwood, v.164, p.698-707. (Excellent sketch of her career. 1898.)

Independent, v.52, p.1430-1433. (Sketch of her career.)

Review of reviews, v.18, p.649-655. (Reforms of the Emperor Kwang-Hsu, and sketch of the Dowager Empress.); v.21, p.462-463. ("The warlike policy of the Empress-Dowager of China," by W. N. Brewster.)

VICTOR EMMANUEL III., King of Italy.

Catholic world, v.71, p.721-730. (Condition of Italy, and unfavorable criticism of the new king.)

Contemporary review, v.80, p.806-813. ("The new reign in Italy," by Bolton King.)

Current history, v.10, p.668-670. (Short sketch.)

Independent, v.49, pt.2, p.1446. (Description of his wedding); v.52, pt.4, p.3074. (Estimate); v.53, pt.3, p.1982-1984. (How he was educated, by Salvatore Cortesi.)

Littell's living age, v.229, p.601-613, 700-706. ("The dawn of a reign:" estimate of Victor Emmanuel, and condition of Italy.)

Nation, v.63, .324, 381-382. (Description of his wedding.)

Scientific American supplement, v.50, p.20608. (Biographical and personal.)

Digitized by Google

VICTORIA, Queen of England.

More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands, 1862-1882. 1884.....92 V312

Arnold, Sir Edwin. Victoria, queen and empress. 1896.....92 V312a

Beavan, A. H. Popular royalty, p.1-79. 1897.....920 B35

Bolton, Mrs. S.K. Famous leaders among women, p.304-356. 1895. (Biographical and personal.).....920.7 B61fa

Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.1-40. 1899.....923.1 B64

Carey, R.N. Twelve notable good women of the 19th century, p.15-77.....920.7 C19

Davis, R.H. A year from a reporter's note-book, p.261-305. 1898. ("The Queen's Jubilee.").....818 D32

The same, Harper, v.96, p.25-39.

Farmer, Mrs L. H. Girls' book of famous queens, p.478-495. 1887.....j923.1 F24

Fawcett, Mrs M.G. Life of Queen Victoria. 1895.....92 V312f

Picture of the busy home life and active interests of the queen.

Holmes, R.R. Queen Victoria. 1897.....qr92 V312h

As librarian of Windsor Castle the author had special opportunities for obtaining the information here presented; many of the facts concerning the childhood and youth of the queen were furnished by her majesty, and the memoir is altogether more concerned with private than public events. Illustrated with a large number of views of buildings and landscapes, and with portraits taken from the royal collections.

The same, 1819-1901.....92 V312ho

Howitt, Mrs M. B. *ed.* Biographical sketches of the queens of Great Britain, p.511-516. 1862.....qr923 H86

Humphrey, F.P. The Queen at Balmoral. 1893.....92 V312h

Jeaffreson, J.C. Victoria, queen and empress. 2v. 1893.....92 V312j

Karslake & Co. *pub.* Early portraits of Queen Victoria, 1820-1855, (plates). 1897.....qr92 V312k

Oliphant, Mrs M. O. W. Queen Victoria; a personal sketch. 1900.....92 V312o

Parton, James, *and others.* Eminent women of the age, p.405-438. 1898. (Biographical and personal.).....r920.7 B27

The private life of the queen, by one of Her Majesty's servants. 1897.....92 V312p

Detailed descriptions of the Queen's private houses, Osborne and Balmoral, and the routine of her private life. She tells of the queen as a housekeeper, as a hostess, as a writer and musician.

Smith, G. B. Life of Queen Victoria, 1819-1897. 1897.....92 V312s

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.3, p.389-500.....r920 S82d

Thayer, W.M. Women who win, p.260-287. 1897. (Personal sketch up to the time of her marriage.).....920.7 T34w

Tooley, Mrs S.A. Personal life of Queen Victoria. 1897.....92 V312t

Tyler, M. C. Glimpses of England, p.200-215. 1898. (The support of the Queen and her family, and her real power.)..814 T97

Valentine, Mrs L.J. Life of Victoria, our queen and empress, told for children. 1897.....j92 V312v

Ward, T.H. *ed.* Reign of Queen Victoria; a survey of fifty years of progress. 2v. 1887.....942.08 W21

Digitized by Google

VICTORIA, Queen of England—*continued.*

Athenæum, 1901, v.1, p.121. (Her appreciation of music and musicians.)

Blackwood, v.169, p.290-292. (Eulogy at the time of her death); p.412-417. (Funeral ceremonies); p.418-428. (Estimate of her life); p.436-440. (Personal notes and anecdotes.)

Canadian magazine, v.9, p.109-116. ("The childhood of the Queen," by Fritz Hope.); v.9, p.128-137. ("The Queen's horses and carriages," by M. S. Warren); v.18, p.207-212. (Queen Victoria at Mentone, by Zélia de Ladevèze.)

Century, n.s. v.5, p.68-72. (Personality and character, by M. O. W. Oliphant.); n.s. v.32, p.163-174. ("Queen Victoria's 'Coronation Roll,'" by Florence Hayward. Account of the coronation from the official roll); n.s. v.39, p.950-953. (Personal reminiscences of Queen Victoria); n.s. v.42, p.245-251. (Personal notes, by Oscar Browning.)

Contemporary review, v.71, p.761-800. (Detailed account of her earlier life, by Emily Crawford.); v.72, p.35-59. ("The Queen and her ministers," by Emily Crawford); v.79, p.153-160. (A tribute and an estimate, by Emily Crawford.)

Cosmopolitan, v.29, p.207-216. ("What kind of a sovereign is Queen Victoria?" by W. T. Stead.)

Critic, v.36, p.501-510, v.37, p.34-43. ("Queen Victoria as an etcher," by Christian Brinton); v.37, p.152-158. (Personality of Queen Victoria); v.38, p.203-204. (Personal.)

Eclectic magazine, v.69, p.626-628. (Description of her early life at Balmoral with Prince Albert.)

Edinburgh review, v.183, p.1-27. (Review of what has been accomplished for country and people during her reign.)

English illustrated magazine, v.17, p.357-362. ("The Queen's homes."); v.17, p.363-373. ("The Queen's children," by M. S. Warren.)

Forum, v.4, p.166-176. ("Queen Victoria's reign," by Wolseley.); v.20, p.667-681. ("Victoria, queen and empress," by Edwin Arnold. Critical review of her character and reign.)

Fraser's magazine, v.21, p.589-593. (A poem descriptive of her wedding. 1840.)

Harper, v.61, p.221-239. (Excellent biographical and personal article, by Mrs. Oliphant. 1880.)

Harper's bazar, v.34, p.403-408. (Interesting personal article, by Margaret H. Welch); v.34, p.574-577. (Queen Victoria at Nice, and personal notes and anecdotes.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.1, p.114-115. (Sketch of her life to the death of Albert); v.45, pt.1, p.116. (An appreciation, by Arnold White.)

Independent, v.53, pt.1, p.244. ("The passing of Victoria," by Henry C. Potter); p.245-250. (Personal article, by Cunliffe Owen); p.295. (Description of her funeral); p.419-423.

Digitized by Google

VICTORIA, Queen of England—*continued.*

(Queen Victoria, Edward VII, and the situation in England, by Justin McCarthy); p.728. (A visit to Windsor, by J. J. Benjamin-Constant); v.53, pt.4, p.2677. (Proposed Victoria memorial.)

Leisure hour, v.36, p.282-283. ("Recollections of the Princess Victoria," by her German governess.); v.37, ("The Queen's homes.")

Lippincott's magazine, v.11, p.588-592. ("Queen Victoria as a millionaire." Gives the sources of her income.)

Littell's living age, v.75, p.427-428. ("The queen's pedigree."); v.214, p.119-121. (Some memories of the Queen's childhood and marriage," by Jane Harriett Ellice, one of the Queen's bride's-maids); v.228, p.601-607. (Personal notes at the time of the Diamond Jubilee, by Emily Crawford); v.228, p.723-726. (The Queen as a farmer); v.228, p.790-792. (The Queen and the American people); v.229, p.137-158. (Queen Victoria as a statesman.)

McClure, v.9, p.685-700. (Portraits only); v.16, p.385-399. (Portraits.)

Magazine of art, v.3, p.283-288. (Description of various portraits of Queen Victoria, with notes concerning her by the artists, by John Oldcastle); v.25, p.193-196. (Queen Victoria and the fine arts, by M. H. Spielmann.)

Munsey, v.18, p.360-369. ("Her Majesty's drawing-room," by Anna Leach.)

National review, v.9, p.585-590. ("The true lessons of the Jubilee." 1887.); v.19, p.153-162. ("The Queen in politics," by F. H. Hill.); v.29, p.542-556. ("A retrospect of the reign," by T. E. Kebbel.)

Nineteenth century, v.34, p.967-978. (The friendship of Queen Victoria and her first Prime Minister, Lord Melbourne, by R. B. Brett.); v.35, p.248-258. ("The Queen and her second Prime Minister, (Sir Robert Peel)," by Reginald B. Brett.); v.35, p.639. ("The Queen and her 'permanent minister' (Prince Albert)," by R. B. Brett.); v.35, p.912-921. ("The Queen and Lord Palmerston," by R. B. Brett); v.49, p.199-205. (Tribute at the time of her death); v.49, p.949-959. (The Queen Victoria Memorial Hall in India, by Lord Curzon.)

North American review, v.164, p.732-740. ("The record reign," by the Marquis of Lorne. Estimate of Victoria as woman and queen); v.172, p.322-336. (Victoria and her reign, by Lady Jeune.)

Outlook, v.67, p.297-305. (Political influence of Queen Victoria, by Justin McCarthy); v.67, p.325. (Short description of her funeral); v.67, p.542-546. ("A boy's reminiscences of Queen Victoria, by the Earl of Aberdeen); v.67, p.590. (The "Middle Class" queen.)

Public opinion, v.30, p.138-139. (Chronology of her reign); v.30, p.139-140. (Tributes from various newspapers.)

Digitized by Google

VICTORIA, Queen of England—*continued.*

Quarterly review, v.193, p.301-337. (Excellent character study.)

Review of reviews, v.13, p.83, 222. (The queen's attire); v.23, p.131-134. (Notes on her reign); p.279. (Her death.)

St. Nicholas, v.24, pt.2, p.752-759. (Girlhood days of England's queen, by James Cassidy); v.28, pt.1, p.529-530. ("The little Princess Victoria and her dolls," with extracts from an article by Mrs Oliphant.)

Sunday magazine, v.23, p.392-396. ("The Queen before her crown," by Sarah Tytler.); v.33, p.31-38. ("Where the Queen worships," by A. H. Beavan); v.36, p.793-796. (The Queen's love for music, by F. J. Crowest.)

WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands.

Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.265-288. 1899.....923.1 B64

Has a chapter on Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands.

Hurd, P. A. *ed.* People you know, p.193-202. 1900.....920 H94

Cosmopolitan, v.25, p.65-68. ("The coronation of Wilhelmina of Holland," by Cromwell Childe.)

English illustrated magazine, v.18. p.123-133. ("Childhood of the Queen of the Netherlands," by M. S. Warren.)

Harper's weekly, v.42, pt.2, p.876, 925-926. (Coronation of Wilhelmina); v.45, pt.2, p.1297. (Concerning her marriage.)

Independent, v.53, pt.1, p.376-379. (Personal.)

Littell's living age, v.215, p.840. ("Wanted: an eligible prince.")

Longman's magazine, v.33, p.154-162. (Coronation, with notes on her education, by Elisabeth Lecky.)

Midland monthly, v.11, p.3-17. (Description of the coronation.)

Munsey, v.24, p.874-876. (Biographical notes at the time of her marriage.)

Nation, v.67, p.221-222. (Coronation.)

National magazine, v.9, p.12-18. (Description of her education, and coronation ceremonies.)

Outlook, v.60, p.277-286. (Good description of her coronation, by William Elliot Griffis); v.67, p.547-551. (Queen Wilhelmina and Duke Heinrich, by William Elliot Griffis.)

Review of reviews, v.22, p.535. (Her engagement announced.)

Sunday magazine, v.34, p.606-614. (Good general sketch, by a Dutchwoman.)

WILLIAM II, Emperor of Germany.

Baker, R. S. Seen in Germany, p.37-58. 1901. (Personal.) 914.3 B17

Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.195-229. 1899.....923.1 B64

Has a chapter on the German Empress.

Frederic, Harold. The young Emperor William II. of Germany; a study in character development on a throne. 1892.....92 W7411f

"Uncommonly interesting in style, though not of profound value as history." *Nation.*

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM II, Emperor of Germany—*continued.*

Gordon, A. M. R. Hoch der Kaiser; "Myself und Gott." 1900. .817 G65
Satirical verses written in 1897 on the occasion of the Emperor William's speech upon the divine right of kings.

Hurd, P. A. *ed.* People you know, p.27-34. 1900 .....920 H94

Leudet, Maurice. The Emperor of Germany at home. 1898.....92 W7411le

Lowe, Charles. The German Emperor William II.....92 W7411l

Müller, Karl. Unser Kaiser; ein lebens- und herrscherbild. 1899 .....92 W7411m
Brief popular biography (32 pages) of Willian II, emperor of Germany.

Smalley, G.W. Studies of men, p.86-96. 1895. (Character study.).....920 S63

Stead, W.T. Character sketches. p.21-37.....q920 S79

The same, Review of reviews, v.4, p.391-406.

All the year round, v.64, p.11-13. ("The German emperor's student days.")

Century, n.s. v.20, p.485-492. (Defense, study of his character, and his relation to various questions, by Poultney Bigelow.); n.s. v.34, p.434. ("Wilhelm II. as art patron," by Henry Eckford. Unfavorable criticism.); n.s. v.34, p.450-458. ("Ten years of Kaiser Wilhelm," by Poultney Bigelow.)

Contemporary review, v.61, p.457-471. (Unfavorable criticism.); v.62, p.153-164. (William and Bismarck. Eulogy of Bismarck and unfavorable criticism of William.); v.71, p.595-603. ("The Lord Chief Justice of Europe," by W. T. Stead.); v.71, p.801-806. ("The German people and their Kaiser." Unfavorable criticism.)

Cosmopolitan, v.24, p.529-536. ("The Emperor William as a huntsman," by Edward Breck.); v.25, p.235-254. (Personal.); v.26, p.363-378. ("The Emperor William in the Holy Land," by S. I. Curtiss.)

Fortnightly review, v.68, p.471-480 ("The German Emperor's foreign politics." Review and summary of results); v.74, p.947-952. (Estimate of him as man and emperor, by Ludwig Klausner-Dawoc.)

Forum, v.11, p. 481-500. ("The Emperor William II.—his character and his policy," by F. H. Geffcken.); v.13, p.212-218. ("The free-trade tendency of William II.," by Poultney Bigelow.); v.23, p.327-342. (Good character study and private life, by Paul Lindenberg); v.31, p.432-441. ("The Kaiser's speeches and German history:" unfavorable comment, by Karl Blind.)

Good words, v.41, p.110-117. (Personal and critical.)

Harper, v.88, p.742-755. ("Emperor William's stud-farm and hunting forest," by Poultney Bigelow.)

Harper's weekly, v.43, p.1321-1322. ("William II. at Woodstock," by Edward Insley. Personal description and impressions); v.45, pt.1, p.230. (William II and his relation to other nations); p.379. ("Germany's dangerous element" —*i. e.* William II.)

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM II, Emperor of Germany—*continued.*

Leisure hour, v.39, p.14-25. (Biogıaphical and personal.)

McClure, v.1, p.310-313. (Portraits only); v.16, p.222-228. (The Kaiser as seen in Germany, by Ray Stannard Baker.)

Magazine of art, v.25, p.345-346. (The portrait in enamel of William II, by Herkomer.)

Munsey, v.12, p. 45-51. ("The Kaiser and his family," largely anecdotes.); v.13, p.637-646. ("The Kaiser as a sportsman," by Henry W. Fischer.); v.21, p.418-424. (Sketch of the Emperor's youth from personal recollections, and character study, by Poultney Bigelow); v.26, p.479-481. (Sketch of his achievements.)

Murray's magazine, v.3, p.499-505. ("Some recollections of the new Crown Prince of Germany," by a former tutor.)

National review, v.18, p.19-42. ("The new emperor and his new chancellor," by Charles Lowe. Good character study.)

New review, v.1, p.243-257. (Interesting personal recollections of his childhood, and his education, training, and the early days of his reign, by Poultney Bigelow.)

Pall Mall magazine, v.17, p.382-388. ("The Kaiser in Palestine," by Frederick Greenwood.)

Review of reviews, v.24, p.86. (Personal notes); v.25, p.105. (Anecdote of his boyhood); v.25, p.338. (Training of his children.)

Saturday review, v.85, p.200. (Some recollections of William at the regatta at Kiel.)

Spectator, v.78, p.428. ("William I. and William II:" contrast.); v.81, p.641. ("The religious side of the German emperor.")

World's work, v.3, p.1874-1878. (The German emperor as he is, by Wolf von Schierbrand.)

Social Reformers and Others

ANTHONY, Susan Brownell.

Harper, I. H. Life and work of Susan B. Anthony, including public addresses, her own letters and many from her contemporaries during fifty years. 2v. 1898-99.....92 A628h

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.403...qr920 N15

Independent, v.52, pt.1, p.414-417. ("Fifty years of work for woman," by Susan B. Anthony.)

BARTON, Clara.

Bolton, Mrs S. K. Successful women, p.198-222. 1888.....920.7 B61s

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.83....qr920 N15

Thayer, W. M. Women who win, p.370-395. 1897.....920.7 T34w

Appleton's journal, v.7, p.204-208. (General article, with detailed account of her work. 1872.)

Chautauquan, v.22, p.725-729. (Career.)

Review of reviews, v.9, p.311-316. (Miss Clara Barton and the Red Cross.)

Digitized by Google

CARNEGIE, Andrew.

Gospel of wealth. 1900. (Introduction: How I served my apprenticeship.) 304 C21

Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.529 ..... qr920 A64a

Bolton, Mrs S. K. Famous givers and their gifts, p.58–88. 1896 ..... 923 B61

Burnley, James. Millionaires and kings of enterprise, p.1–16. 1901 ..... r920 B93

Cunningham, A. S. *ed.* A busy week; Mr Andrew Carnegie at Dumfermline, Kirkcaldy, Dumfries, Portmahomack. 1899 ..... r92 C216c

Hall, Henry, *ed.* America's successful men of affairs, v.1, p.131 ..... qr923 H17

Halsey, F. W. *ed.* American authors and their homes, p.237–245. 1901 ..... 928 H18

Lamb's Biographical dictionary of the United States, v.1, p.571 ..... qr920 L18

Marden, O. S. *ed.* How they succeeded, p.253–275. 1901. (Carnegie as a metal worker: interview.) 920 M37

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.151–153 ..... qr920 N15

Nevin, R. P. Les trois rois. 1888 ..... r974.886 N25

The "three kings" are William Thaw, Andrew Carnegie, and George Westinghouse.

Pratt, E. A. Notable masters of men, p.27–33. ("Carnegie and his millions.") 920 P888

Scrap book of clippings relating to Mr Andrew Carnegie... r92 C216

Stevenson, W. M. Carnegie and his libraries. 1899.... qr027.4 S84

Annals of the American academy of political and social science, v.17, p.474–480. (Carnegie as economist and social reformer, by F. A. Cleveland.)

Architectural record, v.9, p.77–81. (Pictures of his New York house.)

Blackwood, v.152, p.556–573. (The typical American employer: Mr Andrew Carnegie.)

Book buyer, v.5, p.134. (His literary work.)

Cassier's magazine, v.12, p.51–59. (Biographical article, by J. D. Champlin.)

Century, n.s. v.42, p.956–958. (Estimate, by Hamilton W. Mabie.)

Chautauquan, v.33, p.124. (Gift to New York, and some other gifts.)

Cosmopolitan, v.33, p.297–301. (General.)

Critic, v.35, p.778–779. (List of his gifts.)

Current literature, v.19, p.497. (Carnegie's start in life: autobiographical); v.23, p.221. (Mr Carnegie's private library in his New York house); v.28, p.5. (Summary of the bill of complaint made by Mr Frick in his suit against Mr Carnegie.)

Educational review, v.23, p.105–106. (His endowment of the Carnegie Institution, Washington, D. C.)

Digitized by Google

CARNEGIE, Andrew—*continued.*

Engineering magazine, v.20, p.505–517. (Carnegie's enterprises, by Charles M. Schwab.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.1, p.441. (Carnegie's Highland castle); v.45, pt.2, p.758. (Gift to the Scottish universities.)

Library journal, v.22, p.303. (Libraries given by Carnegie. 1897.)

McClure, v.2, p.438–439. (Portraits.)

Munsey, v.7, p.672–674. (Short sketch); v.26, p.354. (Gift to the Scottish universities.)

Outlook, v.67, p.571–572. (His gospel of wealth.)

Popular science monthly, v.59, p.413. (Carnegie technical school, Pittsburgh); v.60, p.470–472. (Trust deed for the Carnegie Institution, Washington, D. C.)

Public opinion, v.30, p.364. ("Mr. Carnegie's example": newspaper comments on his gifts); v.30, p.694. (Carnegie and the Scottish universities: newspaper comments.)

Review of reviews, v.12, p.429–435. (The Carnegie libraries, by William B. Shaw); v.13, p.741. (Extracts from an autobiographical article, "How I became a millionaire," by Mr Carnegie); v.21, p.433–436. (The Frick-Carnegie suit); v.21, p.436–440. (General sketch); v.23, p.392. (Carnegie's gifts to his men); v.23, p.393. (Gifts to Pittsburgh and New York); v.24, p.19. (Gift to the Scottish universities.)

World's work, v.1, p.618–630. ("The many-sided Andrew Carnegie," by H. W. Lanier.)

GEORGE, Henry.

George, Henry, *jr.* Life of Henry George. 1900.....92 G312g

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.325...qr920 N15

American journal of politics, v.5, p.350-369. (Criticism of Henry George's tax theory, by Arthur Kitson.)

Arena, v.20, p.296-311. (Personal reminiscences.)

Catholic world, v.46, p.588-592. (Unfavorable comment on George's land theory, by Robert J. Mahon.)

Century, n.s. v.35, p.549-552. ("Henry George in California;" a sketch of his early career, by Noah Brooks.)

Chautauquan, v.26, p.416-422. (Henry George, an apostle of reform, by Felix L. Oswald.)

Cosmopolitan, v.24, p.199-204. (Henry George and Charles A. Dana: comparison, by John Brisben Walker.)

Dublin review, v.97, p.325-346. ("Mr. Henry George and the land:" criticism of his theories.)

Fortnightly review, v.68, p.835-844. (Influence in England.)

Forum, v.3, p.15-28. (George's economic heresies, by George Gunton); v.3, p.433-442. (George's mistake about land, by W. T. Harris); v.8, p.40-52. (George's mistakes, by Thomas G. Shearman.)

Gunton's magazine, v.13, p.333-343. (His candidacy for Mayor of Greater New York.)

Digitized by Google

GEORGE, Henry—*continued.*

Magazine of western history, v.7, p.195-203. (History and fact vs. Henry George, by J. L. Galvin.)

New world, v.7, p.87-102. (Henry George and his economic system, by William A. Scott.)

Nineteenth century, v.15, 537-558. ("The prophet of San Francisco," by the Duke of Argyll); v.16, p.134-155. ("The 'reduction to iniquity':" reply to Argyll's article, by Henry George.)

North American review, v.144, p.107-110. (George's land tax, by Edward Gordon Clark.)

Our day, v.6, p.262-281. (Is Henry George a safe leader? by Edward W. Bemis.)

Public opinion, v.1, p.483-484; v.2, p.21-24. (George's candidacy for Mayor of New York: newspaper comments.)

Review of reviews, v.16, p.547-554. (Character sketch); v.17, p.73-74. (Two letters by Tolstoi on Henry George's doctrines.)

Westminster review, v.156, p.197-206. (Critical and personal.)

MOODY, Dwight Lyman.

Bolton, Mrs S. K. Lives of poor boys who became famous, p.323-341. 1885 ..... j920 B61

Daniels, W. H. D. L. Moody and his work. 1875 ..... 92 M874d

Drummond, Henry. Dwight L. Moody, impressions and facts, with introduction by George Adam Smith. 1900..... 92 M874dr

The same, McClure, v.4, p.55-69, 188-192, *and* (introduction), Outlook, v.64, p.163-167.

Moody, W. R. Life of Dwight L. Moody. 1900..... 92 M874m

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.7, p.244... qr920 N15

Andover review, v.15, p.430-434. (Moody and Phillips Brooks compared.)

Appleton's journal, v.15, p.397-399. (Description of a meeting conducted by Moody. 1876.)

Chautauquan, v.30, p.527-531. (The inner life of Moody, by the Rev. Charles M. Stuart.)

Independent, v.52, pt.1, p.10-15. (Character sketch.)

London quarterly review, v.45, p.211-215. (Moody and his work.)

McClure, v.4, p.53. (Portraits.)

National magazine, v.11, p.478-482. (Biographical and personal.)

New England magazine, n.s. v.16, p.671-689. (General article.)

Outlook, v.54, p.379-382. (Estimate of his work); v.54, p.382-383. (Sketch of his work); v.63, p.1003-1006. (Estimate.)

Penn monthly, v.6, p.428-436. (Moody in England: criticism.)

Review of reviews, v.21, p.163-176. (Character study.)

Sunday magazine, v.36, p.111-118. (Sketch of his work and character.)

MORRIS, William. For references *see* p.44.

NIGHTINGALE, Florence.

Bolton, S. K. Lives of girls who became famous, p.278-299.

Digitized by Google

NIGHTINGALE, Florence—*continued.*

1886 ..... 920.7 B61

Carey, R. N. Twelve notable good women of the 19th century, p.81-94 ..... 920.7 C19

Parton, James, *and others.* Eminent women of the age, p.11-37. 1868 ..... r920.7 P27

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.800-801 ..... r920 P68m

Thayer, W. M. Women who win, p.31-56. 1897 ..... 920.7 T34w

Wallace, Mrs S. A. E. (Mrs Lew.) Along the Bosphorus, and other sketches, p.299-303. 1898. (Personal.) 914.96 W177

Chautauquan, v.21, p.79-81. (Career.)

Cornhill magazine, v.78, p.721-728. (Estimate and tribute.)

Hours at home, v.5, p.243. (Her home.)

Littell's living age, v.44, p.447-448. (General article, 1855.)

RIIS, Jacob August.

Making of an American. 1901 ..... 92 R457

The same, Outlook, v.67–69.

Book buyer, v.7, p.658-659. (Short autobiographical sketch); v.23, p.273-275. (Review of his autobiography.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.1, p.286. (Personal notes.)

SOMERSET, Lady Isabel, (Lady Henry Somerset).

Bolton, Mrs S. K. Famous leaders among women, p.250-271. 1895 ..... 920.7 B61fa

Carey, R. N. Twelve notable good women of the 19th century, p.333-347 ..... 920.7 C19

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.1016... r920 P68m

Chautauquan, v.15, p.75-77. (Sketch of her career and work, with personal notes.)

Midland monthly, v.8, p.387-394. (Homes of Lady Henry Somerset.)

Review of reviews, v.8, p.285-302. (Good general article.)

Sunday magazine, v.32, p.797-804. (Interview.)

WASHINGTON, Booker Taliaferro.

Story of my life and work. 1900 ..... 92 W2722s

Cheap subscription book, to be sharply distinguished from "Up from slavery," though containing some of the same material to be found in that book.

Up from slavery; an autobiography. 1901 ..... 92 W2722

Appeared first in the Outlook, v.66-67.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.7, p.363... qr920 N15

Thrasher, M. B. Tuskegee; its story and its work. 1900..... 371.9 T42

Account of the growth, the methods and work of Tuskegee normal and industrial institute for colored students in Alabama, and a sketch of Mr Booker T. Washington, its principal.

Atlantic, v.87, p.882. (Comparison of Booker T. Washington's autobiography with that of Washington.)

Critic, v.36, p.160-163. (The Negro question and Mr Washington's attitude toward it.)

Education, v.20, p.270-276; v.21, p.117-119. (B. T. Washington and his work.)

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON, Booker Taliaferro—*continued.*

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.1098. (Comment on his dining with the President.)

Midland monthly, v.8, p.10-15. (His work.)

New England magazine, n.s. v.17, p.131-146. (Booker Washington and the Tuskegee Institute.)

North American review, v.173, p.280-288. ("An exemplary citizen," by W. D. Howells.)

Outlook, v.67, p.871-873. (Booker Washington and Tuskegee; a Southerner's view); v.69, p.629-633. (Booker Washington's personality; personal recollections and anecdotes.)

Popular science monthly, v.55, p.592-610. (Tuskegee Institute and its president: good biography.)

WILLARD, Frances Elizabeth.

Glimpses of fifty years. 1889 .....92 W733

Bolton, Mrs S. K. Successful women, p.51-71. 1888.....920.7 B61s

Gordon, A. A. Frances E. Willard; a memorial volume. 1898..92 W733g

Bindery title reads "Beautiful life of Frances E. Willard."

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.376...qr920 N15

Thayer, W. M. Women who win, p.341-369. 1897.....920.7 T34w

Arena, v.19, p.658-669. (Character study, by Mary Lowe Dickinson.)

Chautauquan, v.13, p.222-224. (Personal article, by Sarah K. Bolton); v.27, p.73-77. (General.)

McClure, v.1, p.390. (Portraits.)

North American review, v.166, p.429-436. (Interesting sketch, by Lady Henry Somerset.)

Outlook, v.53, p.1184-1190. (Character study and sketch of her career, by Lady Henry Somerset); v.58, p.575-577. (Sketch, by Lady Henry Somerset.)

Review of reviews, v.6, p.427-444. (General article.)

Digitized by Google

Index of Names

Page

Abbas Pasha 146
Abbey, E. A..... 65
Abbott, Lyman..... 102
Abdul-Hamid II 147
Adams, Maude 90
Aldrich, T. B..... 40
Alexander I, of Servia..... 147
Alfonso XIII, of Spain..... 147
Allen, J. L..... 7
Alma-Tadema, Sir Laurence... 65
Anderson, Mary..... 91
Anthony, S. B..... 162
Arnold, Sir Edwin..... 40
Austin, Alfred..... 41
Bancroft, George 59
Barnard, G. G..... 79
Barrett, Lawrence..... 91
Barrie, J. M..... 18
Bartholdi, F. A..... 79
Barton, Clara..... 162
Bell, A. G..... 111
Bernhardt, Sarah..... 91
Besant, Sir Walter..... 18
Bessemer, Sir Henry..... 111
Birrell, Augustine..... 52
Bismarck, Prince..... 126
Bitter, K. F. T..... 79
Björnson, Björnstjerne..... 30
Black, William..... 19
Blackmore, R. D..... 19
Bonheur, Rosa..... 66
Booth, Edwin 92
Bourget, Paul 31
Boyesen, H. H..... 7
Brahms, Johannes 82
Brandes, G. M. C..... 52
Breton, Jules..... 66
Brooks, Phillips 102
Bryce, James..... 60
Bülow, Hans von..... 83
Bunner, H. C..... 7
Burne-Jones, Sir Edward..... 67
Burnett, Mrs F. H..... 8
Bynner, E. L..... 8
Cable, G. W..... 8
Caine, Hall..... 20
Caprivi, Count 129
Carleton, Will..... 41
Carlos I, of Portugal..... 148

Page

Carnegie, Andrew 163
Carolus-Duran, É. A..... 68
Carriès, Jean 79
Castelar, Emilio 129
Catherwood, Mrs M. H..... 8
Charles I, of Roumania.....148
Chase, W. M..... 68
Christian IX, of Denmark.... 148
Chulalongkorn 148
Churchill, Winston..... 8
Clemens, S. L..... 16
Cleveland, Grover 130
Coquelin, B. C..... 93
Corelli, Marie 20
Couch, A. T. Q..... 20
Craddock, C. E..... 9
Crane, Stephen 9
Crawford, F. M..... 9
Crispi, Francesco..... 131
Crockett, S. R..... 21
Dagnan-Bouveret, P. A. J..... 68
Damrosch, Walter..... 83
Darwin, Charles 111
Daudet, Alphonse 31
Davenport, Fanny 94
Davis, R. H..... 10
Degas, H. G. E..... 68
Deland, Mrs Margaret 10
De Vere, A. T..... 41
Dewey, George..... 132
Diaz, Porfirio 148
Dobson, Austin..... 41
Dowden, Edward..... 52
Doyle, A. C..... 21
Drew, John 94
Dubois, Paul 79
Du Maurier, George 21
Dunbar, P. L..... 42
Duse, Eleonora..... 94
Dvorák, Antonin 83
Ebers, Georg..... 32
Edison, T. A..... 113
Edward VII, of England..... 149
Elwell, F. E..... 79
Falguière, J. A. J..... 80
Farrar, F. W..... 103
Field, Eugene 42
Fiske, John 60
Fiske, Mrs M. M..... 94

Digitized by Google

Page
Florence, W. J. ... 95
Ford, P. L. ... 10
Fox, John ... 11
Francis Joseph I, of Austria ... 150
Franz, Robert ... 83
Frederic, Harold ... 11
Freeman, E. A. ... 61
Frémiet, Emmanuel ... 80
French, Alice ... 15
French, D. C. ... 80
Freytag, Gustav ... 32
Froude, J. A. ... 62
Gardiner, S. R. ... 63
Garnett, Richard ... 52
George I, of Greece ... 151
George, Henry ... 164
Gérôme, J. L. ... 69
Gibbons, James ... 104
Gilder, R. W. ... 42
Gillette, William ... 95
Gladstone, W. E. ... 133
Godkin, E. L. ... 52
Goldmark, Karl ... 84
Goodwin, N. C. ... 95
Górky, Máxim ... 32
Gosse, E. W. ... 53
Gounod, C. F. ... 84
Grahame, Kenneth ... 21
Grant, U. S. ... 135
Greely, A. W. ... 113
Grieg, Edvard ... 85
Hading, J. A. T. ... 95
Haeckel, Ernst ... 114
Hale, E. E. ... 11
Hardy, Thomas ... 22
Harris, J. C. ... 11
Harte, Bret ... 12
Hawkins, A. H. ... 22
Hedin, Sven ... 114
Henley, W. E. ... 42
Herkomer, Hubert ... 69
Hewlett, M. H. ... 22
Heyse, Paul ... 32
Higginson, T. W. ... 53
Hope, Anthony ... 22
Howells, W. D. ... 12
Humbert I, of Italy ... 151
Hunt, W. H. ... 69
Hutton, R. H. ... 53
Huxley, T. H. ... 115
Ibsen, Henrik ... 33
Ingelow, Jean ... 43
Ingersoll, R. G. ... 53
Inness, George ... 70
Irving, Sir Henry ... 95
Israels, Josef ... 70
Jackson, F. G. ... 116
James, Henry ... 13
Jefferson, Joseph ... 96
Jewett, S. O. ... 14
Joachim, Joseph ... 85
Johnston, Mary ... 14
Jókai, Maurus ... 33
Kelvin, Lord ... 116
Kemeys, Edward ... 80
Kendal, Mrs ... 97
Kipling, Rudyard ... 23
Kitchener, Lord ... 138
Koch, Robert ... 117
Kossuth, Louis ... 138
Kruger, Paul ... 139
Kwang-Hsu ... 151
La Farge, John ... 70
Lampman, Archibald ... 43
Lampson, F. L. ... 43
Lang, Andrew ... 54
Lecky, W. E. H. ... 63
Le Gallienne, Richard ... 43
Leighton, Frederic ... 71
Lenbach, Franz ... 71
Leo XIII, Pope ... 152
Leopold II, of Belgium ... 153
Li-Hung-Chang ... 140
Lister, Sir Joseph ... 117
Locker-Lampson, Frederick ... 43
Loti, Pierre ... 34
Loubet, Émile ... 153
Lucchesi, A. C. ... 80
Maartens, Maarten ... 34
Mabie, H. W. ... 54
McCarthy, Justin ... 63
MacDonald, George ... 24
McKinley, William ... 140
Maclaren, Ian ... 29
MacMonnies, F. W. ... 80
Maeterlinck, Maurice ... 34
Manning, H. E. ... 104
Mansfield, Richard ... 97
Marconi, William ... 117
Markham, C. E. ... 44
Marlowe, Julia ... 97
Martineau, James ... 105
Marvel, Ik ... 54
Mascagni, Pietro ... 85

Digitized by Google

Page
Massenet, J. É. F..... 85
Matthews, Brander 54
Maupassant, Guy de 35
Meissonier, J. L. E..... 72
Mendeléeff, Dmitri 118
Meredith, George..... 25
Merriman, H. S..... 25
Meynell, Mrs A. T..... 44
Miles, N. A..... 142
Millais, Sir J. E..... 72
Miller, Joaquin 44
Mitchell, D. G..... 54
Mitchell, S. W..... 14
Modjeska, Mme H. O..... 98
Moltke, Count von..... 142
Mommsen, Theodor 63
Monet, Claude..... 74
Moody, D. L..... 165
Morris, Clara..... 98
Morris, William 44
Moszkowski, Alexander..... 86
Moulton, Mrs L. C..... 46
Murfree, M. N..... 9
Mutsuhito 154
Muzaffer-ed-dîn 154
Nansen, Fridtjof..... 118
Nethersole, Olga 99
Newman, J. H..... 106
Nicholas II, of Russia..... 154
Nightingale, Florence..... 165
Nordenskiöld, A. E..... 119
Norton, C. E..... 55
Nye, Bill..... 14
Oliphant, Mrs M. O. W..... 26
Oscar II, of Sweden and
Norway 154
Paderewski, I. J..... 86
Page, T. N..... 15
Parker, Sir Gilbert..... 26
Parkman, Francis 63
Partridge, W. O..... 80
Pasteur, Louis..... 119
Pater, Walter 55
Patmore, C. K. D..... 46
Peary, R. E..... 120
Phillips, Stephen..... 47
Porter, D. D..... 143
Poynter, Sir E. J..... 74
Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre....74
Rawlinson, George 64
Rehan, Ada 99
Réjane 99
Remenyi, Eduard..... 86
Repplier, Agnes 55
Riis, J. A..... 166
Riley, J. W..... 47
Ristori, Adelaide 99
Roberts, Earl..... 143
Rodin, Auguste..... 81
Romanes, G. J..... 121
Röntgen, W. C..... 121
Roosevelt, Theodore..... 155
Rosebery, Earl of..... 143
Rossetti, C. G..... 48
Rostand, Edmond 35
Rubinstein, Anton 86
Ruskin, John 55
Russell, S. S..... 100
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus..... 81
Saint-Saëns, C. C..... 87
Saintsbury, George 58
Salisbury, Marquis of..... 144
Salvini, Tommaso 100
Sarasate y Navascues, P.
M. M..... 87
Sardou, Victorien..... 36
Sargent, J. S..... 75
Schliemann, Heinrich 121
Schumann, Frau C. W..... 87
Scott, H. S..... 25
Segantini, Giovanni..... 75
Seidl, Anton..... 88
Shannon, J. J..... 76
Sherman, W. T..... 145
Sienkiewicz, Henryk..... 36
Sloane, W. M..... 64
Smith, F. H..... 15
Somerset, Lady Henry..... 166
Sothern, E. H..... 101
Spencer, Herbert 122
Spielhagen, Friedrich 37
Spurgeon, C. H..... 109
Stanley, A. P..... 109
Stanley, H. M..... 124
Stedman, E. C..... 48
Stephen, Sir Leslie 58
Stevenson, R. L..... 26
Stockton, F. R..... 15
Stoddard, R. H..... 49
Story, W. W..... 81
Strauss, Johann, jr..... 88
Strauss, Richard..... 88
Stubbs, William 64
Sudermann, Hermann 37

Digitized by Google

Page
Sullivan, Sir A. S..... 88
Swinburne, A. C..... 49
Sybel, Heinrich von..... 65
Tabb, J. B..... 50
Terry, Ellen..... 101
Tesla, Nikola..... 124
Thanet, Octave..... 15
Thomas, C. A..... 89
Thomas, E. M..... 50
Thomas, Theodore 89
Thompson, E. E. S..... 16
Tissot, J. J. J..... 76
Tolstoï, Count..... 37
Traill, H. D..... 59
Tree, H. B..... 101
Tschaikowsky, P. I..... 89
Tse-Hsi-An 156
Twain, Mark 16
Tyndall, John 125
Vaughan, Herbert 110
Vedder, Elihu 76
Verdi, Giuseppe 89
Vereshchagin, Vasílí..... 76
Victor Emmanuel III, of
Italy 156
Victoria, Queen of England...157
Virchow, Rudolf..... 125
Wallace, A. R..... 126

Page
Wallace, Lewis..... 17
Ward, Mrs E. S. P..... 17
Ward, Mrs Humphry 29
Ward, J. Q. A..... 82
Warner, C. D..... 59
Washington, B. T..... 166
Watson, J. M..... 29
Watson, William 50
Watts, G. F..... 77
Weismann, August 126
Weyman, S. J..... 30
Whistler, J. A. M..... 78
Whitman, Walt..... 51
Wiggin, Mrs K. D..... 17
Wilhelmina, Queen of the
Netherlands 160
Wilkins, M. E..... 17
Willard, E. S..... 102
Willard, F. E..... 167
William II, of Germany..... 160
Winsor, Justin 65
Winter, William..... 59
Wolseley, Sir J. G..... 146
Woodberry, G. E..... 59
Woolson, C. F..... 18
Zangwill, Israel 30
Zola, Émile..... 39
Zorn, Anders..... 79

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google